

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
CENTER FOR BIOLOGICS EVALUATION AND RESEARCH
VACCINES AND RELATED BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS ADVISORY
COMMITTEE MEETING

Tuesday,
May 26, 1998

The meeting took place in Versailles Rooms I and II, Holiday Inn, 8120 Wisconsin Avenue, Bethesda, Maryland at 9:00 a.m., Patricia L. Ferrieri, M.D., Chair, presiding.

This transcript has not been edited or corrected, but appears as received from the commercial transcribing service. Accordingly the Food and Drug Administration makes no representation as to its accuracy.

PRESENT:

- PATRICIA L. FERRIERI, M.D., Chair
- NANCY CHERRY, Executive Secretary
- MARY LOU CLEMENTS-MANN, M.D., Member
- REBECCA E. COLE, Member
- ROBERT S. DAUM, M.D., Member
- KATHRYN M. EDWARDS, M.D., Member
- DIANNE M. FINKELSTEIN, Ph.D., Member
- HARRY B. GREENBERG, M.D., Member
- CAROLINE B. HALL, M.D., Member
- ALICE S. HUANG, Ph.D., Member
- STEVE KOHL, M.D., Member
- GREGORY A. POLAND, M.D., Member
- DIXIE E. SNIDER, Jr., M.D., M.P.H., Member
- ROBERT BREIMAN, M.D., FDA Consultant
- CLAIRE BROOME, M.D., FDA Consultant
- PATRICIA COYLE, M.D., FDA Consultant
- RAYMOND DATTWYLER, M.D., FDA Consultant
- THEODORE EICKHOFF, M.D., FDA Consultant
- THOMAS FLEMING, Ph.D., FDA Consultant
- DAVID KARZON, M.D., FDA Consultant
- BENJAMIN LUFT, M.D., FDA Consultant

- KAREN ELKINS, Ph.D., FDA Speaker
- DANIEL R. LUCEY, M.D., FDA Speaker

532 98 JUN 17 AM 39

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
 1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

PRESENT: (Cont'd.)

YVES LOBET, Ph.D., Sponsor Rep
DENNIS PARENTI, M.D., Sponsor Rep
ROBERT PIETRUSKO, Pharm.D., Sponsor Rep
ROBERT SCHOEN, M.D., Sponsor Rep
VIJAY SIKAND, M.D., Sponsor Rep
ALLEN STEERE, M.D., Sponsor Rep

HOWARD R. SIX, Ph.D., Public Comment
KAREN VANDERHOOF-FORSCHNER, MBA, MS, CLU, CPCU

ALSO PRESENT:

DANI DeGRAVE
CAROLYN HARDEGREE, M.D.
DAVID KRAUSSE, M.D.
FRANK ROCKHOLD, Ph.D.
ELKE SENNEWALD, Dr. rer.pol

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

AGENDA

Administrative Matters/Introductions	4
Open Public Hearing	
Dr. Howard R. Six	10
Karen Forschner	14
Session 2 - Open Session - LYMERix™, Recombinant Lipoprotein OspA Lyme Vaccine from SmithKline Beecham Pharmaceuticals	
Introduction and Questions	
Dr. Karen Elkins, FDA	18
Sponsor's Presentation	
Dr. Robert Pietrusko	25
Dr. Robert Schoen	32
Dr. Vijay Sikand	38
Dr. Yves Lobet	48
Dr. Allen Steere	67
Dr. Dennis Parenti	79
Dr. Robert Pietrusko	122
FDA Presentation	
Dr. Dan Lucey	124
Open Public Hearing	
Nancy Cherry (Letters)	152
Committee Discussion	157

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S

9:03 a.m.

CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Good morning, everyone. I would like to bring the meeting to order. I am Patricia Ferrieri from the University of Minnesota Medical School and the Chair of the Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. We have a very busy agenda for the whole day. To begin, I would like to turn the meeting over to Nancy Cherry from CBER for various administrative issues. Nancy?

MS. CHERRY: Good morning, and I would add my welcome to Dr. Ferrieri's. I have a conflict of interest statement or a meeting statement to read, and it includes some announcements. This announcement is made a part of the record at this meeting of the Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee on May 26-27, 1998. First, we would like to acknowledge and welcome the new members of the committee, Drs. Robert Daum, Dianne Finkelstein, Steve Kohl and Dixie Snider. Another new member, Dr. Kwang Sik Kim, was not able to be here today but will join us at the table tomorrow. Two other members of our committee, Dr. Ada Adimora and Mary Estes are absent from this meeting.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Second, you may wonder why your agendas
2 start with Session 2. It was because there had been
3 a closed session planned for early this morning, that
4 was Session I. When that was canceled, everything
5 else had already been numbered Session 2, Session 3,
6 and Session 4, so we did not go back. So, I apologize
7 if you are confused by your agenda.

8 Then, under the authority granted under
9 the committee charter, the Director of FDA's Center
10 for Biologics Evaluation and Research, or CBER, has
11 appointed the following individuals as temporary
12 voting members for all committee discussions: Drs.
13 David Karzon, Theodore Eickhoff, Thomas Fleming, and
14 Robert Breiman. Additionally, the Director of CBER
15 has granted voted privileges to Drs. Claire Broome and
16 Benjamin Luft for the session on Lyme disease. In
17 addition, the lead Deputy Commissioner of FDA has
18 appointed Drs. Patricia Coyle and Raymond Dattwyler,
19 who are consultants in the Center for Drugs Evaluation
20 and Research, as temporary voting members for the
21 discussion on Lyme disease. Finally, Drs. Charles
22 Carpenter, Randall Holmes, Alison O'Brien and
23 Nathaniel Pierce have been granted voting privileges
24 during the session on cholera vaccine. During the
25 discussions on oral polio vaccine labeling, we will be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 joined at the table by Drs. Geoffrey Evans of HRSA and
2 Ms. Sandy Rovner, who has been appointed as a patient
3 representative for the session.

4 Based on the agenda made available and on
5 relevant data reported by participating members and
6 consultants, all financial interests in firms operated
7 by CBER that may be affected by the committee's
8 discussions have been considered. In accordance with
9 federal law, the following individuals have been
10 granted waivers which permit them to participate fully
11 in the committee discussions on the inclusion of a
12 boxed warning on package inserts for vaccines: Drs.
13 Clements-Mann, Edwards, Ferrieri, Greenberg, Hall,
14 Poland, Finkelstein, Kim and Daum. In addition, Dr.
15 Daum has disclosed a potential conflict of interest
16 which has been deemed by FDA as not requiring a
17 waiver, but does suggest an appearance of a conflict
18 of interest. A written appearance determine under 5
19 C.F.R. 2635.502 of the Standards of Ethical Conduct
20 has been granted to permit Dr. Daum to participate in
21 the discussions of Lyme disease and on the discussion
22 on inclusion of a boxed warning on package inserts for
23 vaccines.

24 The Food and Drug Administration
25 Modernization Act of 1997, Section 505, included a new

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 description of conflict of interest. Accordingly, the
2 following individuals have been granted waivers which
3 permit them to participate fully in the committee
4 discussions: Drs. Edwards and Daum for Lyme disease,
5 cholera, and inclusion of boxed warning for vaccines,
6 and Dr. Greenberg for the discussion on cholera and
7 for the boxed warning on package inserts for vaccines.
8 Additionally, it should be noted for the record that
9 Dr. Raymond Dattwyler is negotiating to present a
10 general lecture on Lyme disease supported by
11 SmithKline. We should also note that Dr. Patricia
12 Coyle consulted on one occasion with SmithKline in
13 1995. At that time, she reviewed monkey data
14 pertinent to the vaccine which is not expected to come
15 before this committee. She did not review human
16 vaccine data.

17 Regarding FDA's invited guest, Ms. Sandy
18 Rovner, the Agency has determined that her services as
19 a patient representative are essential to the
20 discussions on the inclusion of a boxed warning on
21 package inserts of vaccines including oral polio. Ms.
22 Rovner has no financial interests to report.

23 In the event that the discussions involve
24 specific products or firms not on the agenda for which
25 FDA's participants have a financial interest, the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 participants are aware of the need to exclude
2 themselves from such involvement and their exclusion
3 will be noted for the public record. Screenings were
4 conducted to prevent any appearance, real or apparent,
5 of conflicts of interests of statements, and
6 appearance determinations addressed in this
7 announcement are available by written request under
8 the Freedom of Information Act. With respect to all
9 other meeting participants, we ask in the interest of
10 fairness that they address any current or previous
11 financial involvement with any firm whose products
12 they wish to comment on. Dr. Ferrieri?

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you very
14 much. I would like to start then by introductions
15 from the committee members. If we could start on my
16 very far right with Dr. Poland. Give your
17 institution, please.

18 DR. POLAND: Greg Poland, Mayo Clinic,
19 Rochester.

20 DR. EDWARDS: Kathy Edwards, Vanderbilt
21 University, Nashville.

22 DR. HUANG: Alice Huang, CalTech.

23 DR. SNIDER: Dixie Snider, Centers for
24 Disease Control and Prevention.

25 DR. GREENBERG: Harry Greenberg, Stanford

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 University and the Palo Alta VA Hospital.

2 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: Mary Lou Clements-
3 Mann, Johns Hopkins University.

4 DR. DAUM: Robert Daum from the University
5 of Chicago.

6 MS. COLE: Rebecca Cole, Consumer
7 Representative, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Patricia Ferrieri,
9 University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.

10 DR. KARZON: David Karzon, Vanderbilt.

11 DR. KOHL: Steve Kohl, University of
12 California, San Francisco.

13 DR. FLEMING: Thomas Fleming, University
14 of Washington, Seattle.

15 DR. EICKHOFF: Ted Eickhoff, University of
16 Colorado.

17 DR. BREIMAN: Rob Breiman, National
18 Vaccine Program Office.

19 DR. LUFT: Ben Luft, State University of
20 New York at Stony Brook.

21 DR. BROOME: Claire Broome, CDC.

22 DR. COYLE: Pat Coyle, SUNY at Stony
23 Brook.

24 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you very
25 much. We may have another committee member join us

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 who is not here yet. We will start the program, then,
2 with the open public meeting. I would like to caution
3 everyone what the rules of the committee are. You
4 have to raise your hand to be recognized and then you
5 will be called upon. Please give your name before you
6 speak because everything you say is recorded here
7 today, whether you wish it or not.

8 MS. CHERRY: Your name and your
9 affiliation.

10 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes, thank you,
11 Nancy. So we will start then with a request to speak
12 by Dr. Howard Six from Pasteur Merrieux Connaught.
13 Dr. Six, could you come forward, please?

14 DR. SIX: Good morning, members of the
15 committee, members of the FDA, and ladies and
16 gentlemen. Over the next few minutes, it will be my
17 pleasure to update you of the progress of Pasteur
18 Merrieux Connaught in the development of a candidate
19 vaccine for the prevention of Lyme disease.

20 The vaccine carries a trade name called
21 ImuLyme. It is composed entirely of the outer surface
22 protein, which is the OspA or outer surface protein A.
23 The protein in the vaccine is indistinguishable from
24 that found in *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the agent that
25 causes Lyme disease. The protein is cloned from or is

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 produced by cloning from the B31 strain. Each half ml
2 liquid dose is formulated to contain 30 micrograms of
3 protein, and the protein is dissolved in a solution of
4 phosphates and .03 percent saline.

5 Over the course of the last several years,
6 we have conducted five large clinical trials. We have
7 had one Phase I and three that were considered to be
8 Phase II. The first of those was in serum negative
9 individuals and the second was in individuals who had
10 a history of lyme disease, some of which were antibody
11 positive at the time of vaccination and some of which
12 were not. There was a large consistency lot trial and
13 a Phase III trial, which I will describe in detail in
14 just a couple of moments.

15 In each of these trials, we have followed
16 the individuals for a full 24 months, as was the
17 consensus of the 1994 Advisory Committee Meeting to
18 assess the safety of Lyme vaccines. Also consistent
19 with the recommendations from that meeting, we have
20 restricted our assessment to individuals greater than
21 18 years of age.

22 The pivotal trial was a large, randomized,
23 double-blind placebo control trial, multi-centered
24 involving 14 sites in the northeast and the upper
25 midwest. The recipients or volunteers either received

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 two doses of 30 micrograms of OspA in the spring of
2 1994 or a placebo which consisted of phosphate
3 buffered saline. At one year after the first
4 immunizing dose, a booster dose was administered and
5 blood draws were obtained before dose 3, after dose 2,
6 after dose 3, and an acute and convalescent sera was
7 obtained from individuals suspected of having Lyme
8 disease. The primary endpoint was the prevention of
9 Lyme disease.

10 Inclusion criteria were individuals who
11 were 18 years of age or older and in good health at
12 the time of enrollment, and individuals who were
13 considered to be at high risk of acquiring Lyme
14 disease. That is, they lived in an area known to be
15 endemic for Lyme disease, and they also had reasons
16 for being outside either through their job or through
17 hobbies so that they would be expected to be exposed.

18 The case definition was essentially that
19 that was agreed to by the Advisory Committee Meeting
20 in 1994 and finalized by agreement with the FDA. In
21 essence, this meant that a person to be considered a
22 definite case of Lyme disease had to have clinical
23 symptoms at the time they were seen by a physician.
24 Usually these were manifestations of early Lyme
25 disease, primarily erythema migrans. Also, it

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 required laboratory confirmation of the infection,
2 either through a positive skin biopsy culture or
3 through Western blot serology using the Dearborn
4 criteria of sero conversion.

5 Shown at the bottom of the slide are a
6 synopsis of the reactions that were seen from the more
7 than 10,000 individuals that were followed over the
8 two-year period. Briefly, the administration of the
9 vaccine was not associated with an increased frequency
10 in serious adverse events -- vaccine adverse events.
11 There was an increase in frequency in the local and
12 systemic reactions which were generally transient and
13 mild and resolved completely within 72 hours. There
14 was no increase in the frequency of serious adverse
15 events associated with either the first two doses or
16 the booster dose.

17 5,868 volunteers received the first two
18 doses of the vaccine. 3,755 received three doses of
19 the vaccine. As mentioned previously, the local
20 reactions were mild to moderate and usually resolved
21 within 72 hours after administration of the vaccine.
22 Serious adverse events -- there were 6 percent
23 incidence after ImuLyme and 7 percent after placebo.
24 None of these were felt to be vaccine-related. Thank
25 you very much.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Dr. Six.
2 We will move on with the program then.

3 MS. CHERRY: We have on other, Ms.
4 Forschner.

5 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Our next presenter
6 is Ms. Karen Forschner from the Lyme Disease
7 Foundation. Would you come forward, please?

8 MS. FORSCHNER: Good morning, everyone.
9 I am Karen Vanderhoof-Forschner. I chair the Board of
10 Directors of the Lyme Disease Foundation. The Lyme
11 Disease Foundation is the first and largest scientific
12 non-profit dedicated to finding solutions to Lyme
13 disease and other tick-borne disorders. Our Board of
14 Directors includes a former Congressman, the scientist
15 who discovered the causative agent against Lyme
16 disease, business leaders, public health officials,
17 and patients. 1998 marks our 10th year anniversary.

18 As you know, Lyme disease is a serious
19 multi-systemic infection transmitted by the bite of
20 several ticks. Lyme disease is a world-wide problem
21 and was first discovered and described over 100 years
22 ago in Europe. The first U.S.-acquired case was
23 medically published in 1970 by Dr. Scrimanti in
24 Wisconsin. 49 states have reported 112,000 Lyme
25 disease cases to the CDC since 1980. Published

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 articles prove that the actual numbers are 13 to 15
2 times higher or 1.5 million cases. This excludes
3 those cases that fall outside reporting criteria.

4 Lyme disease is a country-wide problem not
5 limited to just hot-spots. As a matter of fact, by
6 misportraying the disease as limited to a few
7 northeast/upper midwest states and California, people
8 in other parts of the country feel they are not at
9 risk for Lyme disease until it is too late. Taking a
10 look at one year's case reports, you can find that
11 North Carolina, California, Texas, Tennessee, Ohio,
12 Oklahoma, Oregon, Missouri, West Virginia, Alabama,
13 Kansas, Nevada, Mississippi, Florida, Georgia,
14 Illinois, Iowa and Kentucky counties in those states
15 have more cases than some counties in hyper-endemic
16 areas in New York and New Jersey.

17 Lyme disease causes both diagnostic
18 problems, as the bull's-eye rash which is most
19 distinctive we now know is not the most common, and
20 testing is an iffy use for diagnosis. A study by the
21 Society of Actuaries in the New York University Stern
22 School of Business shows that Lyme disease can be very
23 costly to society as well as individual families. A
24 survey of 1,000 patients with difficult cases shows
25 that it took on average 5 doctors to get diagnosed

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 with Lyme disease at a cost of \$60,000.00. To select
2 out that group to those who just had the EM rash, it
3 took on average 5 doctors and \$60,000.00. So the
4 hallmark rash didn't help those patients get diagnosed
5 any more rapidly. 70 percent had a known tick bite,
6 46 percent had a rash, 41 percent had a rash and a
7 bite.

8 Lyme disease can be very costly. With the
9 average case of \$60,000.00 for this group, it comes to
10 a total cost of somewhere between \$1.5 to \$2 billion
11 per year. 23 percent of that is in lost income, 24
12 percent is in medical testing before the diagnosis,
13 and then half is in the testing and treatment after
14 diagnosis. 89 percent of that population were not
15 symptom-free. Lyme is a multi-system disease with
16 patients having an average of four organ systems
17 involved. Equal involvement in this group was
18 neurologic and rheumatologic problems being number one
19 and two. Severe fatigue, ophthalmologic problems and
20 cardiovascular problems follow-up. The majority of
21 patients had non-cash losses, those that are never
22 measured for most of the published studies. 71
23 percent suffered mental anguish. 41 percent had
24 physical damage, either neurologic or rheumatologic.
25 19 percent lost time at work and 17 percent lost time

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 at school. 2.5 percent divorced and 1 percent died.
2 Another study showed that 20 percent of new cases were
3 severe enough to need IV medications.

4 At its worst, Lyme disease has shown
5 amongst some of these patients physicians that are
6 either uncaring or so frustrated that the patients
7 themselves are sometimes blamed for their ongoing
8 problems. In reverse, sometimes patients are so
9 frustrated that they accuse the doctors of
10 underdiagnosing for personal profit.

11 In face of these many controversies and as
12 a result of no perfect test, insurance companies are
13 cutting off access to both diagnostic tests and
14 treatments. 1998 and 1999 will be banner years for
15 Lyme disease and other tick-borne disorders. El Niño
16 and other factors will keep this disease in the
17 headlines.

18 The alternative is now here, a safe and
19 effective vaccine. One that holds the potential for
20 substantially reducing case of Lyme, the cost to
21 society, and the suffering not only amongst patients
22 but the physicians too. I urge you to review the data
23 and make a rapid and fair decision. I look forward to
24 the day when additional makers of vaccines will jump
25 in and start a very strong competition with a second

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and third generation vaccine and driving the price
2 down.

3 I know that we all want to preserve good
4 health. If you want to see the impact that Lyme
5 disease has on many families, I encourage you to watch
6 the TV documentary that is airing on Saturday, May 30,
7 this weekend, on the Lifetime Network channel at 10:30
8 Eastern and Pacific, 9:30 Central, and 8:30 Mountain
9 Time. I thank you for your time and admire those that
10 have both been in the vaccine trials and that have
11 monitored and been involved in that. I consider you
12 heros long-term. Thank you.

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Ms.
14 Forschner. I extend the committee's sympathy to you
15 and your family on the loss of your child from Lyme
16 disease. We will move now to the open session on
17 LYMERix, the recombinant lipoprotein OspA Lyme vaccine
18 from SmithKline Beecham Pharmaceuticals with the
19 introduction by Dr. Karen Elkins from the FDA. And
20 following her presentation, we will move on then to
21 the sponsors presentation.

22 DR. ELKINS: Good morning. On behalf of
23 the Research and Review Division at CBER, I would like
24 to add my welcome to today's session, which promises
25 to be very interesting. We would like to ask the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 committee members to consider the safety, efficacy,
2 and seasonal use of a new Lyme vaccine from SmithKline
3 Beecham, and to provide advice on use in persons over
4 70 and on any additional studies that should be
5 considered. My particular purpose is to provide a
6 brief overview to the subject at hand.

7 Borrelia burgdorferi is the causative
8 agent of Lyme disease. There are three major species,
9 all of which cause disease with somewhat different
10 manifestations in Europe. However, in the United
11 States disease is caused almost exclusively by
12 Borrelia burgdorferi sensu stricto. This is a vector-
13 borne disease transmitted by tick bites, typically the
14 deer tick. In the natural history of infection, it is
15 notable that previous infection does not necessarily
16 provide protection against a subsequent exposure to
17 Lyme disease.

18 As with all bacteria, there are a number
19 of outer surface proteins, and one of the earliest to
20 be characterized from this particular bacteria was
21 designated outer surface protein A or OspA. This is
22 a major component of the bacterial cell surface, and
23 it has a number of biological functions. It has been
24 reported to be a plasminogen receptor, and this
25 property is thought to be important in the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 pathogenesis of the disease. OspA is also highly
2 immunogenic and it is an immunomodulator being
3 reported to cause B-cell proliferation and cytokine
4 secretion in both animal and human cells. This is a
5 lipidated molecule and the lipidation is critical in
6 immunogenicity and immunomodulatory activity of OspA,
7 but not apparently in its function as a plasminogen
8 receptor.

9 OspA appears to be a highly conserved
10 molecule. Minimal sequence variation has been
11 reported in OspA gene sequence to date from *Borrelia*
12 *burgdorferi sensu stricto* isolates on the order of 1
13 to 4 amino acids being noted. Most interestingly, the
14 expression of the molecule is locally regulated. OspA
15 is expressed in high quantities on the surface of the
16 bacterium when the bacterium is located in the mid gut
17 of the tick, but is apparently down-regulated as the
18 bacterium transverses to the salivary glands of the
19 tick and the tick takes a blood meal, and further
20 down-regulated as the bacterium enters the host.

21 In the literature, an association between
22 anti-OspA immune responses and the development of Lyme
23 arthritis has been noted. Specifically, this
24 association appears operative in treatment-resistant
25 chronic Lyme arthritis, a rare complication of late

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Lyme disease, in which patients treated apparently
2 appropriately with antibiotics to the point of
3 eradication of the bacterium nonetheless continue with
4 a course of arthritis. This has led to the suggestion
5 that the arthritis has moved from an anti-bacterial
6 response to an autoimmune response.

7 Treatment resistant chronic Lyme arthritis
8 has been associated with anti-OspA antibodies as well
9 as with certain Class II major histocompatibility
10 genes, particularly certain DR4 and DR2 alleles. And
11 this observation would be more consistent with a role
12 for cell-mediated immunity in the pathogenesis of late
13 Lyme arthritis.

14 FDA is aware of very recent data that
15 further supports the hypothesis that cell-mediated
16 immunity may be involved in the pathogenesis of
17 treatment resistant late Lyme arthritis. In data that
18 the sponsor will discuss in further detail today, it
19 has been observed that synovial T cells from some
20 people with treatment-resistant Lyme arthritis respond
21 to full length OspA, particularly a particular peptide
22 from OspA. This peptide binds to certain DR4 alleles,
23 namely the same ones previously associated with late
24 Lyme arthritis, providing a molecular explanation for
25 the recognition of OspA. Further, the peptide shares

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 sequence identity to some sequences in a human
2 protein, leukocyte function antigen 1 or LFA-1, which
3 is expressed on human T cells, particularly activated
4 human T cells such as might be present in an inflamed
5 joint. Further, the synovial T cells from some
6 patients with treatment-resistant late Lyme arthritis
7 appear to respond to LFA-1 itself, leading to the
8 hypothesis that LFA-1 is a candidate autoantigen,
9 explaining the pathogenesis of this phase of the
10 disease. On the other hand, it is not clear what, if
11 any, implications these data, which relate to the
12 natural history of disease, have for vaccination with
13 OspA itself.

14 FDA has also recently become aware of
15 preliminary data concerning T cell responses of
16 vaccinees. In a small subset of patients, peripheral
17 blood was collected to study proliferative and
18 cytokine responses to OspA after the conclusion of the
19 pivotal efficacy trial. In these patients, T cell
20 responses to full length OspA and to the peptide in
21 question have been detected. However, T cell
22 responses to LFA-1 itself have not yet been studied.
23 And it should be noted that in the pivotal efficacy
24 trial, no apparent increase in the frequency of
25 arthritis was noted in vaccinees as compared to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 placebo recipients. And this safety data will be
2 discussed in further detail today as well.

3 OspA has also long been of interest for
4 its role as a protective antigen. Mice, dogs, guinea
5 pigs and other animals vaccinated with OspA are
6 protected against a subsequent challenge with virulent
7 *Borrelia burgdorferi*, whether introduced by needle or
8 by exposing vaccinated animals to *Borrelia* infected
9 ticks. Further, human sera with anti-OspA antibodies
10 are able to transfer protection to mice against a
11 virulent *Borrelia* challenge, whether introduced again
12 either by needles or by exposure to infected ticks.

13 So on the basis of pre-clinical studies as
14 well as early clinical studies in Europe, SmithKline
15 selected the particular formulation of OspA to be
16 discussed today. The US IND for Phase II studies was
17 initiated in 1994. The pivotal Phase III efficacy
18 trial began in early 1995 and was completed in late
19 1996. After analysis of the data, the product license
20 application and the companion establishment license
21 amendment were submitted in 1997, and bridging studies
22 for the final manufacturing scale-up were initiated in
23 1997, completed and added to the PLA in 1998, bringing
24 us here today.

25 A note about the implication of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 vaccination with OspA for a diagnosis of subsequent
2 Lyme disease itself. Many commercial ELISA kits use
3 plates that are coated with whole *Borrelia*
4 *burgdorferi*, and whole *Borrelia* grown in-vitro do
5 express OspA on their cell surface. Thus, vaccination
6 with OspA may lead to false positive ELISA results
7 when this method is used for detection of disease.
8 However, the OspA band is not part of the standard
9 criteria for interpretation of Western blots, and thus
10 vaccination should not lead to false positive Western
11 blot results when these criteria are applied. Further
12 generation ELISA kits that will avoid this confusion
13 are also under development.

14 So the formulation to be considered is 30
15 micrograms of recombinant lipidated OspA in .5 ml of
16 phosphate buffered saline absorbed to aluminum
17 hydroxide and containing 2-phenoxyethanol as a
18 bacteria static agent.

19 The questions that we would like the
20 Advisory Committee to consider as the day progresses
21 are as follows. Number one, are the data sufficient
22 to support the conclusion that the vaccine is safe for
23 immunization of individuals 15 to 70 years of age?
24 Number two, are the data sufficient to support the
25 conclusion that the vaccine is effective against

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 definite Lyme disease in individuals 15 to 70 years of
2 age when given on a 0-1-12-month schedule? Number
3 three, please comment on the use of Lyme disease
4 vaccine in persons over 70 years of age. Number four,
5 in the efficacy trial, vaccinations were given just
6 before the **Borrelia burgdorferi** transmission season at
7 0 and 1 month between January 15 and April 15 and then
8 12 months later between approximately February 15 and
9 April 30. Should a similar seasonal vaccination
10 schedule be recommended in the package insert? Number
11 five, are there any additional studies that should be
12 performed by the sponsor? And unless there are any
13 very general questions from committee members, I think
14 we should proceed to the sponsors presentation.

15 CHAIRPERSON **FERRIERI**: Thank you.

16 DR. **PIETRUSKO**: Good morning. On behalf
17 of SmithKline Beecham Pharmaceuticals, I would like to
18 thank the FDA and the Advisory Committee for allowing
19 us the opportunity to review data on **LYMERix**, our new
20 vaccine for the prevention of Lyme disease that is
21 currently under review by CBER at this time.

22 The efforts of many researchers,
23 investigators, and colleagues are appreciated **as** well
24 as the family support in bringing this product forward
25 at this time. SmithKline Beecham now also would like

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., I? W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to publicly recognize the fine efforts of the CBER
2 review team under the leadership of Dr. Karen Elkins.
3 Oftentimes, the truly remarkable efforts of the Agency
4 go unrecognized. This team worked diligently and
5 provided valuable scientific input as well as prompt
6 feedback during the review process.

7 Lyme disease is a medically important
8 condition. LYMERix is a novel vaccine for the
9 prevention of this emerging infection. It also has a
10 unique postulated mechanism of action working in the
11 mid gut of the tick. You will hear more about this
12 later on in the discussions by Dr. Yves Lobet.

13 The presentation by SB will take
14 approximately 90 minutes or less, and it is requested
15 that questions be held by the committee until all
16 presentations have been made since many questions may
17 be answered during latter presentations. The agenda
18 is outlined as follows. After a brief introduction
19 and overview, Dr. Robert Schoen, clinical professor of
20 medicine from Yale University School of Medicine, will
21 describe Lyme disease with emphasis on the
22 epidemiology of this emerging disease.

23 Following Dr. Schoen's presentation, Dr.
24 Vijay Sikand, who is primarily a family practitioner
25 from East Lyme, Connecticut, will describe the need

1 for the vaccine. Dr. Sikand sees many patients and a
2 variety of medical conditions including Lyme disease.
3 He is also adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine at
4 Tufts University School of Medicine, and was one of
5 the investigators who participated in the large
6 controlled clinical trials.

7 Following Dr. Sikand, Dr. Yves Lobet, a
8 senior scientist in R&D, SmithKline Beecham
9 Biologicals in Rixensart, Belgium, will discuss the
10 preclinical development of the vaccine, including how
11 the vaccine possibly may work.

12 The next topic on the agenda is a
13 discussion of the clinical experience with LYMERix
14 from the large, double-blind, randomized clinical
15 trial that was conducted in the U.S. in more than
16 11,000 subjects. This will be presented by Dr. Allen
17 Steere, who is very well known to this committee and
18 researchers in the field of Lyme Disease. Dr. Steere
19 served as the coordinating investigator for this
20 clinical trial and is the Zucker professor of
21 rheumatology and immunology at Tufts University School
22 of Medicine in Boston.

23 This will be followed by a presentation by
24 Dr. Dennis Parenti, Director of Clinical R&D within
25 SmithKline Beecham Biologicals. Dr. Parenti will

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 discuss the immunogenicity and the safety data
2 primarily from the pivotal study.

3 After Dr. Parenti's presentation, I will
4 make a few brief concluding remarks and any questions
5 from the committee will be fielded at that time.

6 As mentioned previously, LYMERix vaccine
7 contains recombinant DNA-expressed lipoprotein outer
8 surface protein A that is commonly abbreviated as
9 OspA. It is expressed in E.coli and transformed with
10 OspA gene from *Borrelia burgdorferi sensu stricto*
11 species. Dr. Lobet will go into further detail during
12 his presentation.

13 The production process is relatively
14 standard for a recombinant DNA vaccine product. As
15 can be seen by the flow diagram, the antigen is
16 expressed in E.coli and undergoes a separation and
17 purification process. LYMERix vaccine itself contains
18 a single 30 microgram dose of lipoprotein OspA antigen
19 per 0.5 ml. In addition, aluminum hydroxide is
20 included in the dose of 0.5 mg as an adjuvant. A
21 phosphate buffer is employed and 2-phenoxyethanol is
22 included as a bacteria static agent.

23 SmithKline Beecham Biologicals in
24 Rixensart, Belgium is responsible for quality control
25 release testing of the product. This includes tests

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 for identification, potency, purity, and stability of
2 the product. This is a listing of all the tests that
3 are done in the final container in Rixensart prior to
4 release.

5 As mentioned previously, the IND for
6 LYMERix was filed in the U.S. in February of 1994.
7 Shortly thereafter, there was an FDA advisory
8 committee meeting that was held in June of that year
9 to discuss a clinical trial design for the efficacy
10 and safety of a Lyme disease vaccine. All
11 recommendations discussed at this meeting were
12 subsequently incorporated into the clinical trial
13 protocol that was initiated in January of 1995.
14 Another advisory committee was held in April of 1996
15 to address criteria for evaluation of the vaccine in
16 the pediatric population. The PLA was filed in 1997,
17 and this was the first totally electronic submission
18 for a preventive vaccine within the Office of Vaccines
19 and Related Biological Products.

20 I just mentioned the June 1994 Advisory
21 Meeting discussed various issues regarding clinical
22 trial design. This included the case definition of
23 Lyme disease, and at that time it was determined that
24 the CDC case definition would not be sufficient for
25 the clinical trial evaluation. The definitions of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 primary and secondary endpoints were discussed as well
2 as a determination that safety and efficacy data
3 should be followed for a period of two years.
4 Collection of data in subjects with a previous history
5 of Lyme disease also was suggested. The committee's
6 specific recommendations were incorporated into the
7 study design. The efficacy criteria, case
8 definitions, and results will be discussed by Dr.
9 Steere in his presentation.

10 Another major focus of the April 1996
11 Advisory Committee Meeting was on the pediatric
12 development of the vaccine. In addition, there were
13 three theoretical issues that were discussed. This
14 included exacerbation of *Borrelia burgdorferi*
15 pathology in individuals that had a previous history
16 of Lyme disease; alteration or attenuation of a
17 disease presentation, a theoretical concern that the
18 vaccine may concern the presentation of the presenting
19 symptoms or actually mask the presentation with
20 resultant asymptomatic infection, the disease going
21 underground; and the third issue of concern was the
22 induction of autoimmune arthritis due to production of
23 anti-OspA antibodies.

24 Currently, the application is under review
25 at the FDA. In addition, this year a filing was made

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 in Canada. This has received priority review status
2 and is currently under review.

3 Regarding the clinical experience with
4 LYMERix, as of today more than 12,000 subjects have
5 received at least one dose of the vaccine. This
6 includes the approximately 5,000 subjects who received
7 LYMERix in the controlled clinical trial as well as
8 the placebo subjects who have been crossed over. In
9 addition, 28,000+ doses have been administered. Over
10 300 children ages 15 to 18 years of age have been
11 vaccinated in the controlled clinical trial and more
12 than 1,200 subjects with a previous reported history
13 of Lyme disease have also been included in those
14 particular studies.

15 Based upon the results of the efficacy
16 trial and these data, SmithKline Beecham is proposing
17 the following indication. LYMERix is being proposed
18 to be indicated for the prevention of Lyme disease and
19 asymptomatic infection caused by strains of *Borrelia*
20 *burgdorferi* endemic to North America. It will be
21 indicated in adults and children 15 years of age and
22 above, including individuals with a history of Lyme
23 disease. The dosing regimen being recommended is a 30
24 microgram dose administered intramuscularly at 0, 1,
25 and 12 months, and the same dose is being recommended

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 for adults and children 15 years of age and above.

2 In summary, the manufacturing process by
3 which LYMERix is produced is both consistent and
4 validated. It is produced in a facility whose
5 experienced staff has produced vaccines for the U.S.
6 market for many years. You will hear data presented
7 this morning from Dr. Allen Steere that demonstrate
8 LYMERix is efficacious. You will also hear data
9 presented by Dr. Parenti, who will show that LYMERix
10 also is highly immunogenic, safe, and well-tolerated.
11 Now I would like to introduce Dr. Robert Schoen,
12 clinical professor of medicine at Yale University
13 School of Medicine, who will discuss Lyme disease and
14 its epidemiology. Dr. Schoen?

15 DR. SCHOEN: Thank you, Bob. It's a
16 pleasure to have an opportunity to appear before this
17 advisory committee. My name is Robert Schoen. I am
18 a rheumatologist in New Haven, Connecticut. I
19 participated in the pivotal Phase III Lyme disease
20 study that you will be hearing more about as an
21 investigator at a site at Yale University where we
22 enrolled approximately 1,000 volunteers as subjects.

23 Lyme disease is now the most common
24 vector-borne illness in the United States. Lyme
25 disease is both a new disease and a newly recognized

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 disease. And to get a sense of what has happened over
2 the past 20 years, I thought I would begin with a
3 picture taken from Joshua Town Road. I hope that you
4 can see this decaying barn in a field which at one
5 time was pasture. There was intensive farming in this
6 area which has largely been abandoned. The forest is
7 taking over again both in rural and suburban areas
8 throughout the northeast, and this is perhaps seen
9 better here than elsewhere, but this is a phenomenon
10 throughout the area. This is a preferred habitat for
11 deer and therefore deer ticks. So one aspect of the
12 rise of Lyme disease in the United States is not
13 mysterious. It is this change in habitat which is
14 leading to an emergence of deer throughout much of the
15 northern United States.

16 As you have already heard, there has been
17 a very significant increase of cases of Lyme disease
18 as reported by the Center for Disease Control
19 beginning in the early 1980's. What I would like to
20 do to give you a sense of background is to try to look
21 a little bit behind this data to get a sense of the
22 factors that are responsible for this increase in Lyme
23 disease cases, which seems to continue right to the
24 present time.

25 It is important to understand the ecology

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of the tick vector. One of the questions before you
2 relates to the seasonal nature of this illness, at
3 least in terms of the onset of early disease. And as
4 I think most of you are aware, multiple studies have
5 shown data like this in which most cases of Lyme
6 disease occur in the late spring and early summer. I
7 have been looking at pictures like this for years, but
8 it really came home to me at our site in New Haven,
9 where we had almost 1,000 volunteers, as to how many
10 individuals we would see during the period beginning
11 right about now and extending into the early summer.
12 This is because it is at this time that the nymphal
13 tick *Ixodes scapularis* is active and feeding. We and
14 our pets are innocent bystanders in this life cycle.

15 Another feature of the epidemiology of
16 Lyme disease worth commenting on is this apparent
17 bimodal distribution of early cases. One can see that
18 children are certainly affected by Lyme disease.
19 There seems to be not only in this data from
20 Connecticut but in national data as well a falling
21 off, perhaps these people are hard at work or at
22 school, and then later in life in the middle years,
23 both recreational and vocational activities presumably
24 take people back outdoors and back out to Lyme disease
25 exposure.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So are there factors that we can examine
2 briefly behind the CDC data to give you a sense about
3 what has happened with respect to Lyme disease over
4 the past 20 years? We have already talked about these
5 environmental trends and the fact that the emergence
6 of Lyme disease parallels the reemergence of deer in
7 many habitats throughout the United States. There has
8 also been a geographic expansion of disease. Clearly
9 there has been an increasing public awareness, an
10 awareness by physicians as well as a degree of over-
11 diagnosis. And finally, as has been mentioned
12 earlier, while this factor has received attention,
13 less attention has been received to perhaps the more
14 important problem of physician under-reporting, and I
15 will touch on that.

16 Lyme disease has been reported in 48
17 states, but about 80 to 90 percent of the cases occur
18 in this very populous northeastern corridor beginning
19 about Cape Ann, Massachusetts down to this area. In
20 addition, Lyme disease for some time has been
21 recognized in the midwest in Minnesota, Wisconsin, and
22 perhaps parts of Michigan. There are other case
23 reports throughout northern California and adjacent
24 states as well as, as has been mentioned, more
25 scattered reports throughout the entire country.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Most of the increase in cases seems to
2 occur not so much in highly endemic areas but in
3 adjacent geographic regions. For example, in
4 Connecticut in a 12-town region around Lyme, which is
5 highly endemic for the disease, the number of cases
6 over the past five years or so has been fairly stable.
7 But throughout the rest of the state, we see many more
8 cases in other counties such as Fairfield County,
9 Connecticut, Litchfield County, and New Haven County.
10 And it is this geographic spread of the disease which
11 seems to result in these additional cases.

12 Now as with any newly recognized disease,
13 there has been increasing physician awareness of the
14 illness and awareness by patients through conventional
15 channels. But in addition, Lyme disease has generated
16 intense attention within the media and within the
17 public. And some of this attention has been quite
18 anxiety-provoking. For example, in this article which
19 is now almost 10 years old, Lyme disease is described
20 as a mysterious illness. And I think that probably
21 all of the members of the Advisory Committee have a
22 sense of this aspect of Lyme disease which has
23 occurred over the past 20 years. But clearly this has
24 some role in the tremendous interest in this illness
25 as well as in its reporting.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Several lines of evidence suggest that
2 Lyme disease is very much under-reported. Data from
3 Maryland as well as this study from Connecticut all
4 point to the fact that perhaps only about 10 percent
5 of cases or so are actually reported by physicians
6 unfortunately. In this study done by Matthew Carter
7 and associates at the Connecticut Department of
8 Health, you can see that through an active
9 surveillance, they identified about 1,000 cases among
10 400 physicians who maintain an active Lyme disease
11 surveillance. With almost 11,000 practicing
12 physicians in Connecticut, the number of cases
13 reported was only about 10 percent of the expected
14 reporting.

15 So in summary, Lyme disease is a rapidly
16 emerging infection. It is already the most common
17 vector-borne illness in the United States, and yet the
18 incidence continues to increase. The illness is
19 spreading geographically, primarily from highly
20 endemic areas to adjacent regions. A number of
21 factors influence CDC data, but one to keep in mind is
22 this phenomenon of under-reporting, which may
23 therefore underestimate the true health burden in
24 terms of morbidity and cost of Lyme disease. Thank
25 you for your attention.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. PIETRUSKO: Next we will have Dr.
2 Vijay Sikand with a presentation on the need for a
3 vaccine.

4 DR. SIKAND: Thank you. I am not sure --
5 I have a number of slides which are pictures, and if
6 they don't come out clearly, may I ask the person who
7 is controlling the lights to turn them down just a
8 little bit if that is true. My name is Vijay Sikand.
9 I am a family physician in the Lyme, Connecticut area,
10 where I have been for approximately 15 years. During
11 that time, I have included academic research in Lyme
12 disease as part of my primary care practice.

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Excuse me, Dr.
14 Sikand. Can you please use the microphone? Our
15 recorders are having problems.

16 DR. SIKAND: Thank you for pointing that
17 out. As I was just saying, I included research in
18 Lyme disease as part of a primary care practice for a
19 number of years. In early 1995, 1,200 volunteers came
20 to my office to enroll in the SmithKline Beecham
21 vaccine trial which we are discussing today. Almost
22 three and a half years later now, greater than 92
23 percent of those patients are still providing me with
24 clinical follow-up.

25 Why do we need a vaccine for Lyme disease?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 It has been almost a quarter century since Lyme
2 disease was first described as an emerging infection
3 in this country. During these years a number of
4 factors, epidemiologic factors and clinical factors,
5 have resulted in considerable morbidity in burgeoning
6 numbers of patients. This burgeoning load of disease
7 as well as the increasing number of patients thus set
8 the stage for prevention of this disease with a
9 vaccine. Today, I will present to you some of the
10 factors in a brief synopsis illustrating the need for
11 a vaccine for Lyme disease. The illustrations which
12 I will present to you, some of them are from my
13 private practice and some of them are from the vaccine
14 study.

15 The first factor is an epidemiologic
16 factor, and this has already been discussed by Dr.
17 Schoen. And that is that there is indeed a
18 progressive increase in incidence of Lyme disease.
19 The second factor also epidemiologic is the relentless
20 geographic spread of this disease. There are new
21 endemic areas being created annually and the disease
22 burden is indeed growing.

23 The ineffectiveness of preventive measures
24 which we attempt to practice is another important
25 factor. We have tried various chemical and other

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 means. Why have preventive measures, which are indeed
2 important, not been effective in preventing an
3 increase in cases of Lyme disease? And before I
4 answer that question, let me underline the fact that
5 I indeed believe it is important that we continue to
6 practice preventive measures because of co-infection
7 with other illnesses besides Lyme disease. One
8 obvious reason is that it is very impractical to
9 practice certain protective measures. This individual
10 in the Lyme, Connecticut area desires to do some
11 outdoor work and does not want to be bitten by a tick.
12 But the point is it is very difficult to ask children
13 or anybody else for that matter to tuck pants into
14 socks, et cetera, in the middle of July and August
15 when the ticks are questing. We can certainly check
16 our pets, but checking one's dog is indeed a Sisyphean
17 task when the dog goes in and out of the house all day
18 long. Probably the best protective measure, I think,
19 in preventing Lyme disease is checking for ticks.
20 Unfortunately, kids will only allow you to do this up
21 to a certain age. And of course one must be vigilant
22 with oneself.

23 More specifically, I think one of the
24 important reasons to consider when thinking about why
25 protective measures are difficult to utilize and be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 effective in preventing this disease is simply the
2 nature of the Ixodid tick bite itself. The bite of
3 this tick when it is infected transmits not only
4 saliva infected with *Borrelia burgdorferi*, but the
5 saliva also contains certain anti-inflammatory
6 substances which have an anesthetic effect. The end
7 result of that is that tick bites in general are not
8 noticed. In one study, over 80 percent of the
9 patients who presented with definite Lyme disease did
10 not remember a tick bite. It is therefore very hard
11 to correlate the incidence of definite Lyme disease
12 cases with preceding tick bites, and this is well
13 known.

14 Furthermore, as has been eluded to
15 earlier, the recurrence of disease in individuals is
16 also well known. Unfortunately, in the majority of
17 patients, the vast majority of patients, natural
18 infection with *Borrelia burgdorferi* does not confer
19 protective immunity. Difficulties in clinical
20 diagnosis of this disease are also well known, and it
21 is not my place today to give you an overview or
22 detailed presentation of the clinical aspects of Lyme
23 disease. However, a couple of issues that do spring
24 up and which I would like to address are as follows.
25 In particular, the specter of asymptomatic infection

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 is something that troubles me a great deal and
2 troubles a great number of my colleagues who need to
3 treat Lyme disease. The obvious analogy with syphilis
4 infection with *Treponema pallidus* is there to
5 consider. It is well known that *Borrelia burgdorferi*
6 indeed after asymptomatic infection can lurk or
7 secrete itself in certain areas of the body, perhaps
8 the central nervous system or perhaps the joint
9 spaces, only to reappear months or maybe years later
10 in the form of late stages of illness which are harder
11 to diagnosis and treat.

12 In terms of the variability of Lyme
13 disease, it is indeed a very variable infection, if
14 not a very complex infection. In its very simplest
15 form, it is erythema migrans, well localized, which we
16 can all recognize and which we can all easily treat
17 and from which most patients can get better. However,
18 erythema migrans is not a single beast. Certainly
19 this is the one which we easily recognize and which I
20 just referred to. Before I continue with further
21 slides, let me point out that the erythema migrans
22 lesions you are about to see are all biopsy lesions
23 which were laboratory proven to be caused by *Borrelia*
24 *burgdorferi*. Sometimes erythema migrans can present
25 as a pustular lesion as is this one in the popliteal

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 fossa inviting the scalpel of a surgeon. Sometimes
2 the lesions are vesicular in nature, inviting a
3 diagnosis perhaps of herpes simplex infection.
4 Sometimes our round lesion is actually triangular.
5 Sometimes it doesn't even look round or red at all and
6 invites a diagnosis of an intertriginous fungal
7 infection in the groin of this patient who was
8 biopsied and proven to have Lyme disease. Sometimes
9 the lesion is more plaque-like, inviting diagnosis of
10 nummular eczema, psoriasis, or other similar lesions.
11 Sometimes it is in unusual locations. Sometimes it is
12 large like this one. Sometimes it is small with
13 satellite areas. Sometimes it is multiple, appearing
14 almost like urticaria or erythema multiform.
15 Sometimes, as in this individual who was a placebo
16 recipient in the Lyme 008 SmithKline Beecham trial, it
17 presents with other manifestations of early
18 dissemination. This individual came in mainly because
19 he was concerned about his face and it felt kind of
20 funny and it was weak on one side. When I asked him
21 whether he had had any unusual rashes, he said oh do
22 you mean this one, and he showed me his arm with that
23 EM. This is simply to illustrate the infranuclar 7th
24 nerve palsy with which he presented. This patient, by
25 the way, had no history of a tick bite or any unusual

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 antecedent illness which he could remember.

2 The next slide is the electrocardiographic
3 tracing of a 37-year-old mom from Lyme, Connecticut,
4 mother of three. Generally healthy and no medical
5 problems. Early on the day that this
6 electrocardiogram was taken, she went to her local
7 health club and did her usual work-out, which went
8 fine. However, when she came home that day, she
9 noticed that she had some palpitations, a little
10 shortness of breath, malaise, and things just didn't
11 seem quite right, but she wasn't sure what. When her
12 husband came home, she told him that maybe she had
13 worked out a little bit too hard at the club. A few
14 minutes later, he was reading the newspaper in an
15 armchair and he heard a thump on the floor above. He
16 ran up the stairs to find his wife unconscious briefly
17 on the floor and called 911. On arrival at the
18 emergency department, the patient presented with this
19 tracing, which in retrospect was a supraventricular
20 tachycardia representing an escape rhythm. There was
21 fortunately a very vigilant emergency physician who
22 didn't understand quite why a 37-year-old healthy
23 woman had completely passed out, and she had what was
24 a relatively benign rhythm at that point. But he was
25 wise and admitted her to the coronary care unit for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 further monitoring. Late that night and the early
2 hours of the following morning, the CCU nurse noted
3 that the patient had gone through progressive degrees
4 of AV block culminating in complete atrial ventricular
5 dissociation. A cardiologist was summoned. He
6 inserted a temporary transvenous pacemaker. The
7 patient was started on intravenous antibiotics for
8 about a week in the hospital followed by a few more
9 weeks as an outpatient. This patient also had no
10 history of a tick bite.

11 Besides the difficulties in clinical
12 diagnosis, we are all aware that quandaries in
13 laboratory diagnosis are rife. We rely pretty much on
14 serologic testing in the United States today to assist
15 us in diagnosing Lyme disease. Unfortunately,
16 serologic testing, as with other infectious diseases,
17 provides only indirect evidence of infection. When we
18 order a serologic test, it just tells us that the
19 patient has been exposed to *Borrelia burgdorferi* and
20 doesn't tell us whether the infection is active or
21 whether it is a past infection. It is probably worth
22 noting, since I have learned a lot, that we don't have
23 the clinical luxury in private practice that we had in
24 the SmithKline Beecham trial in which we had baseline
25 sera on all the patients who enrolled so that when

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 they presented with symptoms, we could draw acute and
2 convalescent serologies so as to compare them with
3 each other and with baseline to better understand what
4 symptoms they are presenting with. But your average
5 physician in the office just can't do this. A patient
6 comes in with symptoms or signs of Lyme disease and
7 you have to make a clinical diagnosis and it is not
8 always easy and serology doesn't help. The fact that
9 in particular the ELISA creates a great deal of false
10 positive results is also problematic. In particular
11 and commonly in infectious mononucleosis and other
12 spirochetal disorders, even healthy people, juvenile
13 rheumatoid arthritis and other autoimmune disease all
14 can produce false positive results. Indeed, even with
15 Western blotting recent reports have shown that
16 infection with the agent of human granulocytic
17 Ehrlichiosis can cause false positive Western immuno-
18 blots. The false negatives that we deal with are
19 generally caused by use of serology testing in
20 patients who have early Lyme disease and in whom the
21 serologic response with immunoglobulin M has not
22 occurred to the extent to which it can be measured.

23 What do we have in the way of direct
24 testing to try to see if the organism itself is
25 actually there or evidence of it? Well, culture and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1123 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 PCR are what are out there right now. However, these
2 are unreliable and impractical. Culture and PCR are
3 certainly not warranted for the diagnosis of erythema
4 migrans. The polymerase chain reaction is indeed
5 sensitive in joint fluid. However, the diagnosis of
6 Lyme arthritis does not require PCR testing since
7 serology is almost invariably positive at that stage.
8 Clinical conditions such as complex neurological
9 conditions when a test like sensitive PCR would be
10 useful, unfortunately cannot be diagnosed that way
11 because PCR and indeed culture are not sensitive for
12 cerebrospinal fluid, nor are they sensitive for urine,
13 blood, and other body tissues when later in the
14 disease one might care to employ these techniques.

15 Finally, there are indeed many dilemmas in
16 therapy. In particular, untreated or inadequately
17 treated Lyme disease may lead to the chronic morbidity
18 with which we are very familiar. Most commonly
19 arthritis and the not common but complex neurological
20 syndromes are what often result and which confront the
21 primary care physician in the office diagnostically
22 and therapeutically. These particular outcomes result
23 in much more intensive, long-term expensive therapy,
24 often in the form of long-term intravenous
25 antibiotics. These are the patients who often are

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 refractory to treatment. Indeed, these are the
2 patients in whom symptoms seem to persist despite what
3 we have given in terms of adequate antibiotic therapy
4 by any known measure.

5 In conclusion, we need a vaccine for Lyme
6 disease because it is increasing in incidence and
7 geographic spread. We need a vaccine for Lyme disease
8 because there are problems in clinical diagnosis, its
9 laboratory evaluation, and its treatment. We need a
10 vaccine for Lyme disease because preventive measures
11 are unfortunately ineffective. Lyme disease is indeed
12 vaccine preventable. Availability of this vaccine
13 would lead to a significant reduction in chronic
14 **sequelae** and substantive morbidity. Lyme vaccine is
15 thus a critical new public health approach to the
16 primary prevention of Lyme disease in the United
17 States. Thank you very much.

18 DR. PIETRUSKO: Next we will have Dr. Yves
19 Lobet, who will discuss the treatment rationale for
20 the development of Lyme vaccine. Dr. Lobet?

21 DR. LOBET: What I would like to do now is
22 to introduce you to the practical data we have
23 obtained in the development of an OspA-based vaccine.
24 What is the initial rationale that led us to the
25 development of the Lyme vaccine based on **OspA**. And

1 finally I will explain to you in a little bit more
2 detail what we think is the possible mechanism of
3 protection with this vaccine.

4 First, let's take a look at the main actor
5 in this story. **Borrelia burgdorferi** is a bacteria
6 that belongs to the family of the spirochetes, to
7 which also belongs *Treponema pallidus*, that is as has
8 already been mentioned the agent of syphilis. It has
9 been isolated in 1982 by Winy Burgdorfer, and since
10 then at least three different species has been shown
11 to be pathogenic for humans. In the United States,
12 however, only one species, **Borrelia burgdorferi sensu**
13 **stricto**, has been found to be responsible for the
14 disease.

15 Not much is known so far on how this
16 bacteria induces Lyme disease. Most probably this
17 disease and those symptoms are due to an inflammatory
18 process that will occur locally in different parts of
19 the body and where probably **Borrelia** is located.
20 Usually very small numbers of spirochetes are found
21 and are detected during an infection, and also
22 **Borrelia** is able to persist completely undetected for
23 several months to several years.

24 Our interest to develop an OspA-based
25 vaccine was triggered in 1990 by the seminal work of

1 two groups. The first one was the group of Marc Simon
2 at the **Max-Planck** Institute in Freiberg in Germany
3 that showed that you could protect **immunocompromised**
4 mice, the skid mice, with the passive transfer of
5 monoclonal or **polyclonal** antibodies against **OspA** .
6 Very shortly later, Dick **Flavell** and Erol **Fikrig** at
7 the Yale University in New Haven have shown that you
8 can also protect those mice, but in this case **immuno-**
9 **competent** mice, by actively immunizing them with an
10 recombinant form of **OspA**.

11 But what is **OspA**? As has already been
12 mentioned earlier today, **OspA** is the major protein of
13 **Borrelia burgdorferi sensu stricto** when you grow it
14 in-vitro, as you can see on this slide here. It is a
15 lipoprotein, that is, it is modified **during its**
16 natural production by the addition of lipids at the
17 end terminal end. " It is surface exposed on the
18 bacteria, and maybe more importantly it is present on
19 the surface of the bacteria when the bacteria is
20 within the tick. Although a lot of work has been done
21 around this molecule, it is largely unknown so far.

22 A possible concern about the use of **OspA**
23 in the vaccine is its potential variability. In this
24 graph, you see this is a comparison of the sequence of
25 many different **OspA**'s that have been obtained from

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005-3701

1 different strains of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato,
2 that is from the different *afzelii*, *garinii*, and sensu
3 stricto strains, with the sensu stricto strains being
4 the strains that you find in the United States. You
5 see that here this scale indicates the variability or
6 the further differences between the strains. Those
7 other strains that are found and the *Borrelia*
8 *burgdorferi* sensu stricto species are very closely
9 related and vary by only one, two, three or four amino
10 acids. The strain we have used to develop our vaccine
11 is ZS7.

12 We have initially produced three forms of
13 OspA in *E.coli*. The first form is what is called --
14 in its final state, it is a mature part of OspA fused
15 to AE1 amino acid of an unrelated protein. And the P-
16 OspA is similar to pure OspA. The fusion is made with
17 free immunoassay. And finally the lipo-OspA is the
18 one that is similar to the *Borrelia burgdorferi*
19 expressed protein. These three proteins have been
20 initially compared for their immunogenicity, and very
21 rapidly it occurred that MDP OspA was largely non-
22 immunogenic or poorly immunogenic, and that those two
23 molecules would remain to be further tested in
24 challenge experiments or protection experiments. The
25 lipoprotein OspA in all of the experiments we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 performed at that point and later on were always shown
2 to be more immunogenic than NS1-OspA.

3 So in protection studies that we utilized
4 in mice in collaboration with Erol Fikrig and Sam
5 Telford at Harvard University, we vaccinated mice with
6 OspA, both NS1 and the lipoprotein, and we challenged
7 them with ticks that had been collected in an endemic
8 area of Lyme disease on the East Coast. Then we
9 followed those mice by several criteria. The sero
10 conversion to B39 is a way to monitor -- a very easy
11 way to monitor for an infection. B39 is a protein
12 against which the antibodies are developed very early
13 in the infection. If you inject mice with killed
14 Borrelia, you never develop anti-B39 antibodies,
15 indicating that those specific antibodies are
16 representative of an active infection.

17 As we see here, the non-vaccinated mice
18 are, at least a large proportion of them, sero
19 converted to B39. The ones that did not sero convert
20 were probably not infected -- carried ticks that were
21 not infected, as all of the ticks that you collect in
22 nature are not infected. In the animals that were
23 vaccinated, none of them sero converted to B39.
24 Further, if you evaluate the protection by trying to
25 cultivate Borrelia out of skin biopsies made in the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the spirochete. It is not really know how this should
2 be treated, but most people are given a course of
3 doxycycline and we are happy to give you that. Most
4 people accepted it and took antibiotic therapy and
5 nothing else ever happened. We do know of two
6 subjects who declined treatment at that time who
7 subsequently in the next year developed Lyme
8 arthritis.

9 DR. FLEMING: So in essence then in
10 looking at the data, there is approximately a 1
11 percent occurrence of Lyme disease diagnosis in the
12 placebo, and the intervention has been effective in
13 reducing the frequency of this by 50 to 80 percent,
14 but it is essentially EM, and there is no direct
15 information, at least in this trial, that the vaccine
16 was additionally beneficial beyond the way these
17 placebo patients were managed in reducing disseminated
18 infection or late Lyme disease?

19 DR. STEERE: We do know that other people
20 in the study did not develop manifestations of late
21 Lyme disease. So we believe by early recognition of
22 erythema migrans and antibiotic treatment that we
23 prevented later manifestations of Lyme disease in that
24 group and that the development of it in the other
25 group, a number of them would have had asymptomatic

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 ear, you find that again in the non-vaccinated group
2 some of the mice were carrying *Borrelia burgdorferi* in
3 their skin, while in none of the mice of the
4 vaccinated groups were we able to find any
5 spirochetes.

6 More interestingly, when we looked in the
7 tick that fed on those vaccinated and non-vaccinated
8 mice, we found that in the non-vaccinated mice 30
9 percent of the ticks were still infected after they
10 dropped -- after the blood meal on those animals, and
11 30 percent representing more or less the infection
12 rate found in nature. While if you look in those
13 vaccinated mice, you see the dispersement rate of
14 infection decreases to 12 percent and in fact to zero
15 in the lipoprotein vaccinated mice. If you go further
16 and try to evaluate the average number of spirochete
17 that you find in those different still infected ticks,
18 you find in this one that is the only tick it was that
19 fed on a vaccinated animal, the number of spirochetes
20 was dramatically reduced. Together those results
21 indicate that anti-OspA antibodies are able to
22 decrease the number of spirochetes within the tick.

23 We performed a similar experiment in
24 monkeys where monkeys again received both NS1 OspA and
25 the lipoprotein OspA. They were followed to 42 weeks.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Again, the lipoprotein OspA was shown to be more
2 immunogenic than the NS1 OspA. And upon challenge,
3 again all the ticks but one -- so 100 ticks -- all of
4 the ticks that fed on the vaccinated animals, all of
5 those ticks were cured of that infection, indicating
6 again that OspA was able to kill Borrelia within those
7 ticks. And also none of the vaccinated animals sero
8 converted to a non-vaccinal antigen. Just to make
9 sure we are not dealing with a healing infection, we
10 immunosuppressed those animals for several weeks and
11 we were unable to detect the appearance of spirochetes
12 in any of the vaccinated and subsequently
13 immunosuppressed animals.

14 Together, as I have already mentioned,
15 those results show that anti-OspA antibodies are able
16 to kill Borrelia within the tick. And I would like to
17 explain to you in two slides now how we think this
18 could occur. Let me first show you what happens in
19 the natural transmission of Borrelia. First as a
20 legend to this graphic here. Here is the tick. On
21 the left side here, this white bar, is the mid gut.
22 The left part is the mid gut and the right part is the
23 salivary gland. And this blue thing here is the
24 spirochete. When the tick comes from an infected
25 host, Borrelia is present exclusively in the mid gut

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and it expresses OspA. When it begins to feed,
2 Borrelia is still in the mid gut and expresses OspA
3 and is not transmitted directly from the mid gut to
4 the host. In the next step, when the tick begins to
5 feed, it ingests some blood and at that point the
6 Borrelia receives a signals that induces two different
7 things. First, it migrates into the salivary glands.
8 And secondly, it stops expressing OspA. Once in the
9 salivary glands, here Borrelia is able to be
10 transmitted to the host. Now what happens when the
11 ticks feed on a vaccinated mammal? The two first
12 steps are obviously the same. And then at this point
13 when the tick ingests the blood, it ingests at the
14 same time some anti-OspA antibodies. And those anti-
15 OspA antibodies are able to kill Borrelia within the
16 tick mid gut. And at this point, there is no Borrelia
17 to be transmitted to the host anymore.

18 So in summary, we have expressed three
19 different forms of the recombinant OspA. Two of them
20 are able to induce a significant amount of
21 bactericidal antibodies. And the immunization
22 produced by those recombinant forms are able to
23 protect against tick challenges as well as syringe
24 challenges. The lipoprotein version of OspA is the
25 most immunogenic form. And finally, the immunization

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of OspA protects with a very novel and unique
2 mechanism, that is, it blocks the transmission of
3 Borrelia from the tick to the host. I thank you.

4 DR. PIETRUSKO: Now, Dr. Allen Steere --
5 do you want to take a break now or would you like to
6 go on?

7 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: I would prefer that
8 we had a moment for any quick questions. We have five
9 minutes before our break and then we will have Dr.
10 Steere come up after the break. So committee members,
11 any questions for this part of the sponsors
12 presentation? As I mentioned earlier, some of you may
13 not yet have arrived. If you raise your hands, I will
14 call upon you in the turn in which I have recognized
15 your question. Dr. Snider, and I see several other
16 hands. I will get to all of you in a moment. Dixie?

17 DR. SNIDER: Thank you. Dixie Snider,
18 CDC. I remembered. With regard to the proposed mode
19 of action, could someone elaborate a bit on the time
20 it takes for these events to occur?

21 DR. PIETRUSKO: On a preclinical basis
22 within the tick?

23 DR. SNIDER: Yes.

24 DR. PIETRUSKO: Okay. Dr. Lobet will
25 answer the question.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. LOBET: Yes. The time between the
2 moment the tick attaches to the mammal and it
3 transmits Borrelia to the host. During this time it
4 begins to feed and Borrelia goes from the mid gut to
5 the salivary glands and then it can be transmitted is
6 at least equal to 24 or probably 36 hours. So the
7 antibody has plenty of time to work in the mid gut.
8 It takes some time for Borrelia to initiate and
9 migrate from the mid gut to the salivary.

10 DR. SNIDER: And if I could just follow-
11 up, what do you think the mechanism of killing
12 bactericidal activity?

13 DR. LOBET: Both complement mediated and
14 non-complemented mediated bactericidal activity has
15 been found. Now you may also envision a different
16 mechanism which is not bactericidal in which you may
17 block somehow the function of OspA in the tick mid
18 gut. Because you may very well speculate that as OspA
19 is expressed almost exclusively in the mid gut of the
20 tick -- that is the only place in the cycle that
21 Borrelia is expressed. It may play a role or should
22 play a role there, and maybe non-bactericidal
23 antibodies could also block the transmission.

24 DR. SNIDER: Thank you.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: As an extension of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that, have you shown in-vitro lysis of the organism or
2 some other mechanism of kill in-vitro?

3 DR. LOBET: Yes. There are bactericidal
4 tests that show that you can kill the bacteria in-
5 vitro definitely.

6 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Daum next,
7 please.

8 DR. DAUM: My name is Bob Daum from the
9 University of Chicago, and probably a question that
10 just reflects my lack of understanding of the
11 situation. But if OspA is primarily expressed in the
12 mid gut of the tick, I presume it survives there and
13 isn't normally killed there and probably doesn't see
14 these kinds of antibodies very often. I was intrigued
15 by the comment that it is a surface protein of the
16 organism and has very little amino acid heterogeneity.
17 that is not usual for surface proteins that interact
18 with the immune system because usually antibody
19 pressure makes them quite heterogeneous. So I presume
20 the lack of heterogeneity reflects the fact that it
21 hasn't seen in its natural situation antibody very
22 much in the mid gut of the tick. So what we are
23 proposing here or what you are proposing here in a way
24 is to introduce a large segment of the population that
25 will become antibody positive. And I guess I would

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 ask you if you would be willing to comment on the
2 theoretical concern that if there were such a large
3 group of people or a large prevalence of antibodies in
4 the population that this would begin to apply
5 selective pressure against this protein and that it
6 would become quite heterogeneous indeed.

7 DR. LOBET: Okay. Humans should be
8 considered as a non-entity -- an unusual host for the
9 bacteria. The vast majority of those bacteria are
10 found in mice and in deer and that is one aspect. So
11 the number of bacteria you would find in humans would
12 present a very small percentage.

13 The second aspect is that it would be
14 unlikely that those -- even if you ever induced -- and
15 with data showing that is not the case so far -- even
16 if you induced some escape mutants, it would be very
17 difficult for them to go back into nature and be
18 propagated there. And even if they did, there is no
19 pressure to select for them in nature as mice have not
20 been vaccinated with OspA.

21 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Edwards, did
22 you have your hand up? No. Okay. Dr. Kohl first.
23 The members of the panel here do not have to keep
24 announcing where they are from but just your name.

25 DR. KOHL: Steve Kohl. The monkey studies

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 were mentioned. I believe it is also the case that in
2 the placebo monkeys there was no disease, and I
3 wondered if the placebo monkey blood was able to exert
4 some sterilizing effect or anti-spirochetal effect?

5 DR. PIETRUSKO: Okay. Dr. Lobet.

6 DR. LOBET: In the monkey study, indeed we
7 haven't seen any disease. We haven't seen any
8 disease, but all the placebo sero converted to
9 multiple antigens of Borrelia. I mean, it was very
10 clear that even after 42 weeks, new antigens or new
11 antibodies were still appearing indicating an active
12 infection. That is one. Now those sera had no
13 sterilizing effect because the ticks that fed on those
14 animals were all virtually infected after the blood
15 meal.

16 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Kohl and then
17 Dr. Luft and then Dr. Breiman, and then we will have
18 to close. Sorry, Dr. Breiman next.

19 DR. BREIMAN: Thank you. It is Rob
20 Breiman. Someone had made the comment that natural
21 infection does not induce protective immunity, and yet
22 it was my understanding that late infection does or is
23 assumed to produce protective immunity, and that
24 perhaps early infection when treated early does not.
25 What is actually going on? Is there some protective

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 immunity that occurs at some point?

2 DR. PIETRUSKO: That will be answered by
3 Dr. Sikand.

4 DR. SIKAND: I made that comment. It is
5 a good point. Unfortunately, this has never been
6 prospectively studied. But anecdotally it has been
7 said by many clinicians and researchers who have dealt
8 with Lyme arthritis that patients who have a history
9 of Lyme arthritis haven't been known to develop Lyme
10 disease clinically again. Presumably this is because
11 they have presented with a very widely expanded
12 antibody response. That is why I prefaced my remark
13 with the statement that almost all patients or
14 generally speaking patients don't get immunity from
15 infection. Perhaps patients with Lyme arthritis or
16 other late manifestations have a degree of immunity,
17 but they are in the minority, number one. And number
18 two, indeed this unfortunately has not been studied
19 prospectively.

20 DR. GREENBERG: Go to Dr. Luft next,
21 please.

22 DR. LUFT: I just want to comment on the
23 issue of the heterogeneity. I noticed that you had
24 presented the phyllogenetic mouse of the B31, 297, and
25 N40 strain. Do you think that the same -- these are

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 all strains, I believe, that were ascertained in the
2 northeast, in particular in Connecticut and New York.
3 Do you think that there is the same level of
4 homogeneity in strains acquired throughout the United
5 States or even within New York State? That is my
6 first question.

7 DR. LOBET: Okay. There are only a very
8 few data on sequences of OspA from Borrelia collected
9 in California, for example. But you see maybe a
10 slightly higher heterogeneity, maybe one or two more
11 as a difference. But again there are only very few
12 data available. That is one thing. The second
13 aspect, I can answer this. Erol Fikrig with Sam
14 Titfall has also conducted some tick chain studies
15 with ticks that have been collected in California, and
16 they show a similar level of protection with DS7 as
17 has been shown with those ticks collected on the East
18 Coast.

19 DR. LUFT: But there is more heterogeneity
20 at the amino acid level?

21 DR. LOBET: A little bit, yes.

22 DR. LUFT: The other issue that I just
23 wanted to have some clarification on is, I believe,
24 having read the primate model paper that was by Mario
25 Philipp, he had in his -- in the paper he had

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 mentioned that in some of the immunized animals that
2 although they do not have serologic evidence of
3 infection or clinical evidence of infection, that by
4 PCR he was able to identify DNA specific for Borrelia
5 within those animals. Is there --

6 DR. LOBET: Those PCR -- those are cases
7 where you get a PCR positive result and none on the
8 triplicates. In each case for each sample, you have
9 most of the time one or sometimes two or three of the
10 triplicates that were positive. While if you go back
11 in the control animals, they were all -- when they
12 were positive, all three triplicates were positive. So
13 I am not sure this really represents Borrelia DNA.
14 There is still a question there, I agree.

15 DR. LUFT: So your interpretation is that
16 it is perhaps a laboratory error and as far as any
17 difference in the quantity of DNA with in the
18 sample --

19 DR. LOBET: This would be my easiest
20 explanation for this.

21 DR. LUFT: Thank you.

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: One last short
23 question. Dr. Kohl, did you have your hand up again?

24 DR. KOHL: Yes. I was getting back to the
25 question of prior protection induced by Lyme disease.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Are we then to believe that there have been no studies
2 showing that people with EM have either a decreased
3 risk or the same risk of EM compared to people who
4 have never had EM in endemic areas?

5 DR. SIKAND: Perhaps one way to start to
6 answer that question is to say that -- well, there are
7 two parts to my answer. First of all, in terms of EM,
8 in the SmithKline Beecham study itself, there was one
9 patient who developed erythema migrans, which was
10 biopsied and laboratory proven to be caused by
11 *Borrelia burgdorferi* in year one of the study. And
12 the same patient indeed presented with erythema
13 migrans in year two of that study and was biopsied
14 again and proven to have *Borrelia burgdorferi*
15 infection.

16 The second part of my answer to your
17 question, which is indeed an excellent one because it
18 is important in our addressing this issue, is that a
19 certain percentage of the patients in the SmithKline
20 Beecham study were sero positive at baseline by
21 Western blot criteria. Amongst those patients, there
22 were indeed patients who developed biopsied,
23 laboratory-proven Lyme disease during the course of
24 the study. So even if you have an antibody response
25 to *Borrelia burgdorferi* as measured by Western blot

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 criteria, you indeed can develop Lyme disease. So in
2 answer to your question of has it ever been studied,
3 yes, it has within this study. But when I said that
4 there have not been studies in the past, I mean we
5 have not taken numbers of patients with Lyme arthritis
6 and followed them over the years and seen how many of
7 them developed Lyme disease.

8 DR. KOHL: Those patients who were sero
9 positive or Western blot sero positive, were they OspA
10 sero positive?

11 DR. SIKAND: I am sorry, the question --
12 were they anti-OspA?

13 DR. KOHL: Correct.

14 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Is that data
15 available?

16 DR. SIKAND: I am not sure I understand
17 the question. I am sorry.

18 DR. KOHL: The patients who were sero
19 positive by Western blot and then developed Lyme
20 disease, looking at the Western blots, did they have
21 a band showing that they had antibody against OspA?

22 DR. SIKAND: Well, the band against OspA
23 is the 31 kilodalton band. They did not have that.
24 And indeed, that is not one of the criteria which were
25 used in the interpretation of the Western blot. So

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the 31 kilodalton band was not present. Indeed, one
2 would also not have been able to determine if that
3 band was present because that information was not
4 available to investigators in order to keep them
5 blinded.

6 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you very
7 much. We are going to break. Before we do, I want to
8 acknowledge two other members of our panel who joined
9 us after our introductions, Dr. Dattwyler sitting at
10 my very far left. He is from SUNY Stonybrook. And on
11 my right is Dr. Carolyn Hall, University of Rochester
12 Medical School. We will reconvene promptly at 10:45.

13 (Whereupon, at 10:36 a.m. off the record
14 until 10:51 a.m.)

15 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We are continuing
16 with the sponsors presentation for the next hour
17 essentially before an FDA presentation. I believe we
18 will start then with Dr. Steere. Again, we are
19 continuing the sponsors presentation with Dr. Allen
20 Steere.

21 DR. PIETRUSKO: I would just like to make
22 one brief comment. There were questions on the
23 immunogenicity, and that will be covered in the
24 presentation by Dr. Parenti at a later time. So we
25 will be able to go over that in much more detail for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 you. Now I would like to introduce Dr. Steere.

2 DR. STEERE: Thank you and good morning.
3 It is my pleasure to report the results of the
4 efficacy portion of the SmithKline Beecham Phase III
5 Lyme disease vaccine trial #008. In this study, my
6 role was that of coordinating investigator. All of
7 the laboratory tests related to Lyme disease were
8 performed in my laboratory at New England Medical
9 Center. I also saw some patients clinically to help
10 in the assessment of difficult problems. But subjects
11 were not entered into the study at New England Medical
12 Center.

13 The study was a multi-center, randomized,
14 double-blind, placebo control trial of 10,936 subjects
15 who were enrolled by investigators at 31 sites in
16 highly endemic locations for Lyme disease in 10 New
17 England, Mid-Atlantic, and Midwestern states. These
18 sites represent all intensely endemic regions of Lyme
19 disease in the United states. The study participants
20 were randomized to receive either placebo or the
21 vaccine candidate which was administered on a 0, 1,
22 and 12-month schedule.

23 Inclusion criteria included that the study
24 subject must be healthy and 15 through 70 years of
25 age. In addition, they must be at risk of acquiring

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Lyme disease because they reside in an endemic area
2 for the infection or have frequent outdoor activities
3 in summer in such an area.

4 Subjects were excluded if they had active
5 Lyme disease or recent Lyme disease treated with
6 antibiotics within three months prior to study entry.
7 In addition, they were excluded if they had other
8 illnesses that might interfere with the assessment of
9 Lyme disease including those associated with joint
10 swelling or musculoskeletal pain. They were also
11 excluded if they took medications that might interfere
12 with the evaluation of Lyme disease such as chronic
13 antibiotic therapy. However, individuals with a past
14 history of Lyme disease were not excluded.

15 The first two injections were given in the
16 winter and spring of 1995, prior to the 1995 tick
17 transmission season. In addition, during the
18 transmission season, they received monthly postcard
19 reminders about safety and Lyme disease symptoms.
20 This was during year one of the vaccine study. The
21 third injection was given in the winter or spring of
22 1996, and they received three postcard reminders about
23 safety and Lyme disease symptoms during the 1996 tick
24 transmission season.

25 Four blood samples were drawn on all

1 subjects at 0 or baseline, month 2, month 12, and
2 month 20. The study end-date was November 15, 1996.
3 Thus, the duration of the study for individual
4 subjects was 20 months.

5 The primary study endpoint was based on
6 vaccine efficacy for the prevention of definite cases
7 of Lyme disease in year one. For reactogenicity and
8 immunogenicity determinations, all 938 subjects at one
9 site, the Yale University site, completed four-day
10 diary cards after each dose of vaccine or placebo. In
11 addition, these same subjects had blood samples drawn
12 at five time points, including at month 13, so that
13 OspA antibody titers could be determined prior to
14 vaccination and after each injection.

15 Demographic characteristics included that
16 the mean age of the study subjects was 46 in both the
17 vaccine and placebo groups. 58 percent were men and
18 42 percent were women in both groups. At study entry,
19 11 percent of the subjects reported a history of Lyme
20 disease. Subsequently, we determined that 2.3 percent
21 had serologic evidence of previous *Borrelia*
22 *burgdorferi* infection at study entry.

23 Compliance with the study protocol was
24 excellent. 99 percent completed the second visit and
25 95 percent completed all visits.

1 In an effort to detect all cases of Lyme
2 disease, study subjects were encouraged to contact the
3 investigator if they developed any symptoms that might
4 conceivably be due to Lyme disease. Amazingly, during
5 the first year of this study, 10 percent of the study
6 participants were evaluated for suspected Lyme
7 disease. In 89 percent, Lyme disease was ruled out
8 and other diagnoses were made. The remaining 11
9 percent met Lyme disease case definitions.

10 Extensive laboratory testing, including
11 culture, PCR, and Western blots was done in a central
12 laboratory at New England Medical Center. Similarly,
13 in the second year, 6 percent of the study
14 participants were evaluated for suspected Lyme
15 disease. In 82 percent, other diagnoses were made.
16 During that year, 18 percent of that population met
17 Lyme disease case definitions.

18 Patients who met the criteria for Lyme
19 disease were classified in three general categories:
20 definite, possible, or asymptomatic infection. In
21 order to meet the case definition for category 1,
22 definite Lyme disease, patients were required to have
23 one or more of the following clinical manifestations:
24 erythema migrans, meningitis or cranial neuritis,
25 musculoskeletal involvement requiring objective pain

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and swelling of a joint, cardiovascular involvement
2 with a high degree atrioventricular block, and at
3 least one confirmatory laboratory test. In subjects
4 with erythema migrans, a photograph of the lesion was
5 required.

6 This is similar to the CDC case
7 definitions for Lyme disease, but we expanded upon
8 their definitions because of the ability to do more
9 extensive laboratory testing and a prospective study
10 than is the case in clinical practice. For example,
11 in practice it is recommended that physicians treat
12 erythema migrans without doing laboratory testing.
13 Therefore, for surveillance purposes, the CDC case
14 definition accepts physician-diagnosed erythema
15 migrans without laboratory confirmation as a case of
16 Lyme disease. In contrast, we required that erythema
17 migrans be accompanied by laboratory confirmation of
18 culture, PCR, or serology to be counted as a definite
19 case. I should also point out that the availability
20 of baseline serum samples allowed greater assurance of
21 seropositivity, since sero conversion was always
22 required for serologic support of the diagnosis.

23 Laboratory confirmation consisted of a
24 positive culture for *Borrelia burgdorferi* from a skin
25 biopsy sample, a positive PCR result for *Borrelia*

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 burgdorferi DNA from skin biopsy, CSF, or joint fluid,
2 or Western blot sero conversion which was defined as
3 a negative result followed by a positive IgM or IgG
4 blot. Serologic testing was done exclusively by
5 Western blot since the standard ELISA test would be
6 expected to give false positive results in subjects
7 vaccinated with OspA. The blots were read by
8 experienced technicians according to the CDC criteria.
9 Reactivity with the 31 kd OspA band was not reported
10 so that investigators remained blinded.

11 Category 2 consisted of subjects with
12 possible Lyme disease. This included participants
13 with physician-diagnosed erythema migrans without
14 laboratory confirmation and patients with flu-like
15 illness accompanied by IgM or IgG Western blot sero
16 conversion. This category was called possible Lyme
17 disease because of the potential for misdiagnosis.

18 Category 3 included subjects with
19 asymptomatic *Borrelia burgdorferi* infection as
20 determined by IgG sero conversion by Western blot
21 between baseline and month 12 during the first year or
22 between month 12 and month 20 in the second year
23 without symptoms suggestive of Lyme disease. I would
24 point out that doing serologic testing on all subjects
25 also allowed a check on our surveillance system. If

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 subjects did not come to our attention when they had
2 symptoms of Lyme disease, we would still learn who had
3 sero converted that year, and all subjects were asked
4 if they had had symptoms compatible with Lyme disease
5 during the past year.

6 Category 0 non-cases were subjects who
7 were evaluated sufficiently and did not meet any case
8 definitions. Category 9 were subjects in whom the
9 evaluation was incomplete and data were insufficient
10 to make an assessment. For example, a subject would
11 be classified in Category 9 if they came for an
12 evaluation of acute symptoms, did not meet criteria
13 for Lyme disease, and did not return for follow-up as
14 required by the protocol.

15 A data safety monitoring board provided
16 oversight of the study. The board was chaired by Dr.
17 Neal Halsey of the Johns Hopkins School of Public
18 Health. The Board included experts in Lyme disease,
19 vaccinology, and statistics. It monitored reports of
20 possible adverse effects and they confirmed prior to
21 unblinding the categorization of all cases. In
22 addition, at the conclusion of the study they
23 recommended that the placebo group be crossed over to
24 receive vaccine.

25 Both an according-to-protocol and intent-

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to-treat analysis were performed. To finish the study
2 according to protocol, subjects had to receive all
3 three injections, comply with the protocol criteria,
4 and complete all follow-up examinations. The
5 intention to treat population received at least the
6 first dose of vaccine or placebo. The results of the
7 two analyses were quite similar. The according-to-
8 protocol or ATP analysis will be presented here.

9 In year one, 60 subjects had definite Lyme
10 disease manifested as erythema migrans in all but one
11 case, though two participants with erythema migrans
12 also had facial palsy. The final definite case had a
13 trigeminal neuropathy. Altogether, there were 20
14 definite cases in the vaccine group and 40 in the
15 placebo group. Thus, the point estimate of vaccine
16 efficacy was 50 percent and the lower limit of the 95
17 percent confidence interval was 14 percent.

18 In year two, 74 subjects had definite Lyme
19 disease, again manifested in most cases as erythema
20 migrans, 13 in the vaccine group and 61 in the placebo
21 group. Thus, following three injections, the point
22 estimate of vaccine efficacy was 79 percent and the
23 lower limit of the 95 percent confidence interval was
24 61 percent.

25 It is important to note that *Borrelia*

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 burgdorferi was isolated from skin biopsy samples of
2 erythema migrans lesions in the majority of definite
3 cases. In both years, the spirochete was recovered
4 from approximately 70 percent of participants in both
5 the vaccine and placebo groups. Thus, this is the
6 first treatment study of Lyme disease in which the
7 diagnosis was confirmed by culture in the majority of
8 patients.

9 In an effort to identify factors that
10 might explain breakthrough cases in vaccinated
11 subjects, a post-hoc analysis was done in which
12 vaccine efficacy was analyzed in definite cases
13 according to age, sex, and geographic location using
14 Cox regression analysis with time of onset as the
15 outcome variable. In this analysis, no significant
16 variation was found in vaccine efficacy in either year
17 according to age, sex, geographic location or time of
18 onset of disease.

19 In an effort to determine whether
20 vaccination altered the course of erythema migrans,
21 the duration of the lesion was compared in vaccine and
22 placebo recipients. During both years, the median
23 duration of erythema migrans was similar in both the
24 vaccine and placebo groups, suggesting that the
vaccine did not alter or attenuate this clinical

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 expression of Lyme disease.

2 Regarding possible Lyme disease cases, 7
3 subjects in the vaccine group and 9 in the placebo
4 group were or had physician-diagnosed erythema migrans
5 without laboratory confirmation in year one.
6 Similarly in year two, five subjects in the vaccine
7 group and six in the placebo group had this
8 manifestation. Thus, in this category vaccine
9 efficacy was low during both years of the study.
10 Although erythema migrans often has a characteristic
11 clinical appearance, it may be mistaken for other
12 dermatologic entities. This is presumably the reason
13 that vaccine efficacy was not demonstrated in subjects
14 who were thought by the investigator to have erythema
15 migrans but lacked laboratory confirmation.

16 In year one, 27 subjects had flu-like
17 illness accompanied by sero conversion as did 27
18 subjects in year two. For this category, the point
19 estimate of vaccine efficacy was 21 percent in year
20 one and it was 41 percent in year two. Let me point
21 out that there is a mistake on this slide. The P
22 value here is .01 and not .5.

23 Infection with Babesia or Ehrlichia, which
24 are carried by the same tick that transmits Borrelia
25 burgdorferi, may cause flu-like symptoms, and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Ehrlichia may cause false positive IgM or IgG Western
2 blots for Lyme disease. It is likely that some
3 patients with flu-like illness and sero conversion had
4 these other tick-borne infections in addition to or
5 instead of Lyme disease.

6 Because of the propensity of spirochetes
7 to establish latent infection, we made a concerted
8 effort to identify subjects who developed asymptomatic
9 sero conversion, some of whom might subsequently
10 develop active late infection. In the first year, two
11 subjects in the vaccine group and 12 in the placebo
12 group had asymptomatic *Borrelia burgdorferi* infection
13 as determined by IgG Western blot sero conversion
14 between baseline and month 12. Thus, the point
15 estimate of vaccine efficacy was 83 percent that year.

16 In year two, all 13 subjects with this
17 outcome were in the placebo group and the point
18 estimate of vaccine efficacy was 100 percent.

19 This was a unique study. First, all the
20 intensely endemic areas for Lyme disease in the United
21 States were included in the study. Second, the
22 occurrence of Lyme disease in the study population was
23 documented by culture in the majority of cases. In
24 fact, obtaining skin biopsy samples for culture and
25 PCR was critical. Not only does this provide the best

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 proof of infection, but 30 percent of cases would have
2 been missed if suspected Lyme disease had been
3 assessed by serology alone. Finally, we believe that
4 all cases of *Borrelia burgdorferi* infection were
5 detected in the ATP population, including both
6 symptomatic and asymptomatic cases. It should be
7 noted that approximately 30 percent of the cases were
8 listed as having asymptomatic *Borrelia burgdorferi*
9 infection. However, after the conclusion of the
10 study, two patients with asymptomatic infection who
11 declined antibiotic treatment at that time
12 subsequently developed Lyme arthritis. This
13 experience confirms that patients may present with
14 late manifestations of Lyme disease and proves that
15 they have sero conversion prior to the development of
16 symptoms. Vaccination appears to be particularly
17 helpful in the prevention of this type of disease.

18 There were theoretical concerns that
19 vaccination might change or attenuate Lyme disease and
20 make diagnosis more difficult. This study shows that
21 vaccination does not interfere with the ability to
22 confirm the diagnosis of Lyme disease by culture, PCR,
23 or Western blot. Moreover, vaccination did not mask,
24 attenuate, or alter the clinical presentation of Lyme
25 disease. It did not induce asymptomatic infection and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 it did not affect the duration of erythema migrans.

2 In conclusion, this study shows that a
3 high level of protection from Lyme disease and
4 symptomatic *Borrelia burgdorferi* infection can be
5 achieved with three injections of the candidate
6 vaccine. Following two injections, vaccine efficacy
7 among definite cases of symptomatic Lyme disease was
8 50 percent, and following year two, it was 79 percent.
9 Among subjects with asymptomatic *Borrelia burgdorferi*
10 infection, vaccine efficacy was 83 percent during the
11 first year and 100 percent during the second year.
12 Thus, we believe that this vaccine was highly
13 successful in the prevention of Lyme disease. Thank
14 you very much.

15 DR. PIETRUSKO: Next we will hear from Dr.
16 Dennis Parenti.

17 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Pietrusko, when
18 you introduce your speakers, could you please use the
19 microphone? Our next speaker is Dr. Dennis Parenti.

20 DR. PARENTI: Thank you. This morning I
21 will be presenting the immunogenicity data followed by
22 a very brief discussion of our consistency and
23 bridging trial data, and then I will complete my
24 discussion by presenting the safety data.

25 As has previously been mentioned, the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 immunogenicity subset is comprised of all subjects
2 from one site who were willing to undergo blood
3 sampling at months 0, 2, 12, 13, and 20. Throughout
4 the course of the project, we have evaluated two
5 antibodies, total IgG anti-OspA and LA-2 equivalents.
6 Today I will be presenting the IgG data for the
7 according-to-protocol population for subjects with
8 evaluable data.

9 This next slide presents the sero
10 positivity rates and GMTs of IgG anti-OspA in subjects
11 who were sero negative at baseline. Sero positivity
12 was defined as having a titer greater than the cut-off
13 of the assay of 20 ELISA units per ml. As you can
14 see, at month two 98 percent of the subjects were sero
15 positive with a GMT of 1,227. At month 12, as
16 expected, the titers had declined. But at month 13,
17 one month after the third dose, all the subjects were
18 sero positive and they had attained a titer of 6,005.

19 I am going to skip down to month 24 here,
20 which is one year after the third dose. At that time,
21 you can see that 98 percent of the subjects are still
22 sero positive with a GMT of 1,324, which is virtually
23 identical to that which was obtained at month two, one
24 month after the second dose.

25 This next slide is a reverse cumulative

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 curve of month two IgG titers from three different
2 subsets. The 20 vaccine failures from year one are in
3 blue. The yellow line represents the subjects whose
4 GMTs I just described for you. This is the
5 immunogenicity controls from the one center. The
6 third line in orange represents subjects who were
7 considered non-cases. These were subjects who were
8 evaluated for suspect Lyme disease but not found to be
9 cases during the study.

10 As you can see, the non-cases in orange
11 and the immunogenicity subset in yellow have virtually
12 identical curves, suggesting that the immunogenicity
13 subset is representative of the entire study
14 population. The other point that I would like to
15 bring out is that the vaccine failures here in blue
16 are obviously different than these other two groups.

17 In summary, there was a high degree of
18 protection in year two which was associated with
19 higher titers which were attained after three doses.
20 The year one vaccine failures, as I have pointed out,
21 have significantly lower titers than the controls.
22 And at month 24, the titers were essentially equal to
23 those attained at month two.

24 Before leaving the immunogenicity portion
25 of my talk, I would like to point out that we have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 ongoing and some recently completed studies which
2 specifically address the issue of alternative
3 schedules, which would allow for increased flexibility
4 and help to address the issue of seasonality. I have
5 brought data on these studies and reverse cumulative
6 curves if the committee would like to see those during
7 the question and answer period.

8 I would now like to briefly discuss our
9 process scale effort. A clinical lot utilizing a 20
10 liter fermentation scale and a 2 liter purification
11 scale was used in the Lyme 008 or pivotal efficacy
12 trial. In study line 14, pilot lots consisting of a
13 20 liter fermentation scale and a 20 liter
14 purification process were found to be consistent and
15 equivalency was shown between these lots and the
16 clinical lots. So on line 14, we created a bridge
17 between these two. In line 19 -- I am sorry, the
18 process was subsequently increased to 75 liters for
19 commercial use, and in study line 19, we showed that
20 those lots were consistent and again equivalent to the
21 pilot lot studies. So in essence we have made an
22 indirect bridge from commercial back to the clinical
23 efficacy material.

24 I would like to switch now from
25 immunogenicity and to present the safety component.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 The Lyme safety data base consists of data from the
2 solicited Reacto Card population with all unsolicited
3 events in year one. During year two, we collected
4 medical conditions requiring a subspecialist
5 evaluation. And during the entire study, including a
6 four-month extension, we collected data on all serious
7 adverse events or SAEs.

8 SAEs were defined as any event which was
9 fatal, life-threatening, disabling, resulted in
10 hospitalization -- and I should add that that included
11 outpatient or one-day surgery -- any condition which
12 was associated with a congenital abnormality, with
13 cancer, or just in the opinion of the investigator was
14 a significant hazard. I should also add that we had
15 asked that pregnancies and subjects who developed
16 arthritis or arthralgia lasting more than 30 days in
17 duration be considered as SAEs for the purpose of
18 tracking these events.

19 Again the solicited reactogenicity
20 population consisted of 938 subjects at one site and
21 they filled out diary cards on the day of and for
22 three days following each vaccination. We
23 specifically solicited for the symptoms of redness,
24 soreness, and swelling and for general symptoms of
25 arthralgia, fatigue, headache, rash, and fever.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 The data that I am going to be presenting
2 is the intention-to-treat data or population. It is
3 almost identical to the according-to-protocol data
4 which is in your briefing document. As you can see,
5 there is a statistically higher incidence of local
6 injection site reactions in the vaccine group as
7 expected. For the general symptoms of arthralgia,
8 fatigue, and rash, there was a statistically higher
9 rate in the vaccine group, but that was not true of
10 the events of headache or fever. I should mention
11 that the vast majority of these events were mild to
12 moderate in severity, and the median duration of these
13 events was two days.

14 If we next turn our attention to the
15 frequent unsolicited events occurring within 30 days
16 of vaccination from the entire study cohort. You will
17 see here also that there was a higher incidence of
18 local injection site reactions in the vaccine group
19 and also a higher incidence of frequent events of
20 myalgia, fever, and flu-like symptoms of fever,
21 chills, and myalgia. You will also note that there
22 was a higher incidence of rash in this population as
23 well. I should note that the incidence of arthralgia,
24 which was significantly higher in the solicited diary
25 card group was not significant in this particular

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 population.

2 Moving from early events to late events,
3 that is, those that occurred more than 30 days after
4 vaccination. You will see that there was no
5 difference in the incidence or nature of these events.
6 There was no statistical difference for frequent
7 adverse events, frequent being defined as those that
8 occurred with an incidence of greater than 1 percent.
9 And there was also no statistical difference for late
10 events as analyzed by body system.

11 As recommended by the committee, we
12 collected 24 months of safety data. For serious
13 adverse events, there were almost equal numbers of
14 subjects, 581 vaccinees and 586 placebo subjects who
15 reported SAEs. Although the number of SAEs reported
16 is large, I would just like to remind you that again
17 this included events such as outpatient surgeries,
18 pregnancies, and this arthritis/arthritis category of
19 data that we had additionally requested. I would also
20 mention that the number of SAEs is independent of
21 attribution. The nature and incidence of these events
22 were similar between the two groups. There were,
23 again, no differences by body system, and an equal
24 number of subjects experienced serious adverse events
25 that were deemed either related or possibly related.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 There were also no episodes of immediate
2 hypersensitivity in the vaccine group. We noted no
3 unusual patterns of adverse events, and there were no
4 deaths that were attributable to the vaccine.

5 We felt it was very important to
6 investigate whether subjects with previous Lyme
7 disease were at any increased risk for adverse events
8 and we addressed this in two ways. We identified a
9 subset of subjects who had a self-reported history of
10 Lyme disease and compared their adverse events to
11 their counterparts in the same treatment group who did
12 not have such a history. We also performed the same
13 analysis by evaluating subjects who had a positive
14 Western blot at baseline and again comparing their
15 adverse events from the same treatment group to a
16 population whose Western blot was negative at
17 baseline. The results of this analysis indicate that
18 vaccine and placebo recipients who had a self-reported
19 history of Lyme disease reported more frequent AE's
20 than subjects who did not. And just to paraphrase
21 this, again, subjects with previous Lyme disease,
22 whether they were in the vaccine group or the placebo
23 group, reported a higher rate of adverse events. The
24 interesting thing to note is that they included
25 multiple body systems including GI and psychiatric and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 other body systems as well.

2 When we look at subjects with a more
3 objective criteria of having a positive baseline
4 Western blot, vaccinees who were positive at baseline
5 experienced adverse events with a similar frequency as
6 those who had a negative Western blot.

7 At this time, I would like to return to
8 the three theoretical concerns which had been
9 mentioned earlier. These concerns have been around
10 since the inception of the concept of vaccination with
11 OspA and have been previously discussed both with the
12 agency and at the advisory committee. I would like to
13 review these concerns since our pivotal efficacy trial
14 was specifically designed to address these issues.
15 The three concerns are whether vaccination would
16 exacerbate *Borrelia burgdorferi* induced pathology,
17 whether vaccination altered or attenuated the disease
18 manifestations, or whether vaccination would induce an
19 autoimmune arthropathy.

20 Let me address these one by one. Let me
21 start by addressing the issue of exacerbation of
22 *Borrelia burgdorferi* induced pathology. In a Phase II
23 study conducted at Yale, patients who had previously
24 well-diagnosed Lyme disease were vaccinated and
25 monitored for adverse events. The study demonstrated

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that there was no evidence that the vaccinees
2 activated their previous Lyme disease symptoms, and
3 there was no evidence that they developed Lyme-like
4 pathology. In Lyme 008 again, I just recently
5 discussed with you that subjects who had a positive
6 Western blot at baseline were not at any risk of
7 either early or late adverse events.

8 The second issue is whether or not
9 vaccination may alter or attenuate disease. You have
10 just recently heard from Dr. Steere that there was no
11 difference in the presentation of Lyme disease or the
12 duration of erythema migrans in the vaccine group and
13 that there was no increase in the incidence of
14 asymptomatic infection. In fact, it was fairly
15 protective against that particular entity. And again
16 there was no effect of vaccination on the onset of
17 disease nor did it increase late Lyme disease
18 manifestations.

19 The third issue is whether or not
20 vaccination would induce an autoimmune arthropathy.
21 Again, it has been well known that Lyme disease
22 patients rarely develop a chronic treatment resistant
23 arthropathy associated with HLA DR4 or DR2 and that
24 these subjects are somewhat unique in that they
25 generate measurable anti-OspA titers. So the question

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that has been around for a long time is does anti-OspA
2 cross-react with endogenous synovial proteins leading
3 to an inflammatory arthritis in a small percentage of
4 genetically predisposed patients. At this time, I am
5 not going to answer this question right away, but I
6 will ask Dr. Steere to discuss some recent laboratory
7 work in this area.

8 DR. STEERE: Thank you. I have had a long
9 interest in the study of Lyme arthritis. Particularly
10 puzzling has been the observation that a small
11 percentage of patients with Lyme arthritis have
12 persistent joint inflammation most commonly affecting
13 a knee after prolonged courses of antibiotic therapy.
14 In rare instances, this joint inflammation may persist
15 for more than one year after antibiotic treatment. We
16 have called this chronic treatment resistant Lyme
17 arthritis.

18 In our experience, such patients have
19 negative tests for Borrelia burgdorferi DNA and joint
20 fluid after antibiotic therapy, suggesting that joint
21 inflammation may persist after the apparent
22 eradication of the spirochete from the joint with
23 antibiotic treatment. We have identified
24 immunogenetic and immune markers in patients with
25 treatment resistant Lyme arthritis. These include an

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 increased frequency of alleles associated with severe
2 rheumatoid arthritis, particularly HLA DR-beta 10401
3 alleles. In addition, in a recent study of 32
4 patients with Lyme arthritis, the only significant
5 difference between treatment responsive or treatment
6 resistant patients was in reactivity with dominant
7 epitopes of outer surface protein A. In these
8 patients, OspA reactive T cells in the joints produced
9 primarily interferon gamma and a pro-inflammatory
10 response was dominant in the joint.

11 We have considered whether chronic
12 treatment resistant Lyme arthritis results from
13 persistent infection in a protected niche in the joint
14 or from the development of autoimmune phenomena within
15 the joint. Our recent studies give a potential
16 biologic mechanism in support of the autoimmune
17 hypothesis. We identified that the dominant epitope
18 of OspA presented by the 0401 molecule is located
19 within amino acids 165 to 173 of OspA. A homology
20 search and binding algorithm identified only human
21 lymphocyte function associated antigen as a candidate
22 autoantigen. LFA-1 induced T helper reactivity in
23 most patients tested with treatment resistant Lyme
24 arthritis, but it did not induce activity in those
25 with other forms of chronic inflammatory arthritis.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Molecular mimicry between this dominant OspA epitope
2 and LFA-1 would provide an explanation for persistent
3 joint inflammation after the apparent eradication of
4 the spirochete from the joint with antibiotic therapy.

5 The question is whether this potential for
6 an autoimmune response within the localized pro-
7 inflammatory milieu of the joint would ever be
8 duplicated in vaccinated subjects. As part of the 008
9 vaccine study, we did cellular immune testing in two
10 subgroups of subjects. One was 100 consecutive
11 subjects from one site. They were not selected
12 because of symptoms. In these subjects, the T cells
13 were obtained two weeks after the third injection at
14 the time of the maximal recall response. The other
15 group was 12 subjects in the entire study population
16 with unexplained arthritis or tendinitis following
17 injections in whom cells were sent for study at the
18 time of symptoms. However, in all subjects, the cells
19 were frozen and testing was not done until after the
20 code was broken to maintain blinding of the study.

21 After the end-date of the study, we
22 learned that 47 of the 100 subjects had received
23 vaccine and 53 had been given placebo. Enough viable
24 cells were available to do testing in 41 of the 47
25 vaccine recipients and in 44 of the 53 placebo

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 recipients. In these subjects, T cell responses were
2 determined to whole unlipidated OspA -- in fact, I
3 would underscore that the preparation we used for this
4 was unlipidated OspA, because one is wanting to see
5 the T cell antigenic response without a mitogen
6 response -- and to synthetic OspA peptides by
7 proliferation assay. In addition, the supernatant
8 fluids from these cultures were analyzed for
9 Interferon gamma and IL-4 production by ELISA. To
10 date, this work has been completed in 39 vaccine and
11 24 placebo recipients. In addition, HLA typing has
12 been completed in 40 vaccinated subjects. Thus, work
13 has not yet been completed in all placebo recipients.

14 As shown in this figure, the magnitude of
15 the T cell responses were usually quite low, both by
16 proliferation assay shown here and by Interferon gamma
17 production shown here. Nevertheless, I think that
18 these responses are real because greater mean
19 responses are seen with the dominant epitopes of OspA,
20 both by proliferation and cytokine assays. In
21 particular, let me point out peptide 8, which is the
22 one that contains the cross-reactive sequence with
23 human lymphocyte function antigen. Interferon gamma
24 production could be detected in only a few subjects,
25 and only one subject, a vaccinee, produced high levels

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of Interferon gamma to peptide 8. The value in that
2 subject was off the scale shown here. It was 2,317
3 nanograms per ml.

4 For presentation here, the subjects were
5 grouped according to the presence of DR-4 or DR-11
6 alleles, which correlate with the greatest and least
7 risk of chronic Lyme arthritis. Six subjects with
8 0401 or 0404 alleles or had these alleles, and they
9 had a higher mean response to whole OspA and to
10 peptide 8 compared with the 34 subjects with the other
11 alleles. Conversely, nine subjects had HLA DR-11
12 alleles, and they had significantly lower mean
13 responses to OspA and to peptide 8 than did the
14 subjects with other alleles.

15 The T cell responses to OspA were then
16 correlated with clinical information about adverse
17 reactions in the 100 consecutive subjects from one
18 site. Of the 41 vaccine recipients, 17 were reported
19 to have had an adverse experience, most commonly pain
20 at the injection site, compared with 2 of the 53
21 placebo recipients. However, the magnitude of T cell
22 response to OspA or to each of the OspA peptides was
23 not significantly different according to the presence
24 or absence of these clinical symptoms. However, one
25 subject in the vaccine group had a somewhat different

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005-1701

1 clinical picture in that she had pain in the left
2 shoulder, elbow, and wrist for three months following
3 the second injection and paresthesias in that arm for
4 12 months. When this information was correlated with
5 the laboratory findings, it was learned that she had
6 the 0401 allele and that she was the one whose T cells
7 produced high levels of Interferon gamma to peptide 8,
8 the one with the cross-reactive sequence. However,
9 she did receive the third injection and her joint
10 symptoms did not recur and her paresthesias did not
11 worsen.

12 When the code was broken, it was learned
13 that 12 subjects in the vaccine group -- I am sorry,
14 that the 12 subjects who had unexplained tendinitis or
15 arthritis were evenly divided between the vaccine and
16 placebo groups. Two subjects, one in each group, had
17 arthritis or arthralgia and paresthesias after the
18 first or second injection lasting throughout the
19 subject. The subject in the vaccine group had the
20 0401 allele and T cell responses to peptide 8 with
21 Interferon gamma production. These laboratory tests
22 have not yet been completed in the placebo recipients.

23 In summary, *Borrelia burgdorferi* infection
24 of the joint may lead to autoimmune arthritis in
25 genetically susceptible individuals apparently because

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of molecular mimicry between the dominant T cell
2 epitope of OspA and human lymphocyte function antigen
3 1 within the pro-inflammatory cytokine milieu of the
4 joint. Would such conditions ever be duplicated in
5 vaccinated subjects? In the 008 study, no pattern of
6 vaccine-induced rheumatologic symptoms could be
7 discerned by comparison of the vaccine in placebo
8 groups. However, with laboratory markers including
9 HLA typing and OspA epitope mapping, two subjects were
10 identified who had the 0401 allele and T cell
11 reactivity with peptide 8 resulting in gamma
12 Interferon production, and both had joint pain and
13 paresthesias lasting for months. If OspA vaccination
14 induces joint symptoms, the clinical picture based on
15 these two subjects may be one of self-limited
16 arthritis, arthralgia, or paresthesias. Moreover, if
17 OspA vaccination induces joint symptoms, it must be a
18 rare phenomenon, much rarer than the genetic
19 susceptibility itself. Thank you.

20 DR. PARENTI: As I mentioned previously,
21 we addressed these issues in our study design, and we
22 addressed them prospectively along with our DSMB, and
23 I would like to present some of that data.

24 In the first year after two doses, the
25 DSMB reviewed those subjects who had developed

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 arthritis or arthralgia within 30 days of injection
2 and lasting more than 30 days. The DSMB, after
3 unblinding this by AE code, found that there was an
4 equal distribution of the groups. At that point in
5 time, they recommended that no further action need be
6 taken and that the study continue. So subjects were
7 offered dose 3.

8 The DSMB again reviewed this at the end of
9 the study after it had been unblinded when they
10 reviewed all the statistical adverse event
11 comparisons, and again concluded that there was no
12 difference in the late onset of arthritis or
13 arthralgia.

14 DR. FLEMING: Will you be showing us that
15 last line -- the data for that last line?

16 DR. PARENTI: The data from the last --
17 oh, yes. This was also addressed for a third time
18 just prior to the placebo subjects receiving open
19 label vaccine. So the study had been unblinded, but
20 the DSMB members had not been unblinded to individual
21 subjects, and the DSMB realized that it was very
22 important to address this topic again before the
23 placebo subjects got open label vaccine, otherwise we
24 would lose our control. So the DSMB created a subset
25 of subjects of interest and they rerandomized them and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 their data were reevaluated in a blinded fashion by
2 three DSMB members. The result again was that there
3 was no statistical evidence for an inflammatory
4 arthropathy.

5 The DSMB addressed this concern for yet a
6 fourth time after reviewing the data that Dr. Steere
7 has just presented, and once again found that there
8 was no evidence of an autoimmune arthritis.

9 In summary, we believe that the vaccine
10 has a very acceptable safety profile, that after the
11 four-day diary card observation period adverse events
12 are similar to placebo, and that there is no clinical
13 evidence to support any of the theoretical concerns.
14 Thank you.

15 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Dr.
16 Pietrusko and your colleagues. We have time before
17 Dr. Lucey's presentation for FDA if you could stand
18 available. We will start with Dr. Edwards.

19 DR. EDWARDS: I am slightly confused about
20 the expression of OspA in patients that have natural
21 disease and wondered maybe if Dr. Steere could comment
22 on the antibody responses that are generally seen in
23 patients that have natural disease, whether there are
24 differences in immune responses in late disease in
25 patients that have the susceptible HLA locus, and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 finally whether patients that were immunized or
2 patients that have this late disease or this chronic
3 arthritis, if you could comment a little bit about the
4 levels of antibody to OspA and their CTL responses.

5 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Steere?

6 DR. STEERE: If I don't answer all of
7 that, please ask me again. If I can remember it all.
8 Only a minority of patients have an antibody response
9 to OspA near the beginning of infection and usually
10 low levels, an ephemeral response that disappears. So
11 most patients do not have an antibody response to OspA
12 early in the illness. Instead, it is later during the
13 course of arthritis that about 70 percent of patients
14 with arthritis develop a response to OspA. It usually
15 occurs near the beginning of prolonged episodes of
16 Lyme arthritis. So in other words, Lyme arthritis is
17 usually intermittent. Particularly at the beginning
18 there are short attacks, and some people never develop
19 anything other than that even in the natural history
20 of untreated infection. Whereas, some patients will
21 then develop more prolonged episodes of arthritis, and
22 that is usually when one sees an antibody response to
23 outer surface protein A.

24 In the recent study that we did comparing
25 T cell responses in patients with Lyme arthritis, the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 only significant difference between the treatment
2 resistant and the treatment responsive group was in
3 reactivity to certain dominant epitopes of outer
4 surface protein A. And antibody responses to OspA are
5 usually the highest that you see in patients with
6 treatment resistant disease.

7 DR. EDWARDS: So do you think the organism
8 is turning that gene on in those patients that have
9 arthritis?

10 DR. STEERE: Yes. I think most of us
11 think that is the most likely explanation. We have
12 never been able -- and no one else has either -- to
13 culture the Lyme disease spirochete from a joint. It
14 has been very difficult to show that it is there other
15 than by PCR testing, and we don't know in the natural
16 history of the disease what the spirochete is like.
17 But certainly Erol Fikrig -- and you may want to
18 comment on this -- has spearheaded work to show that
19 the spirochete can express different proteins at
20 different locations in the body. So I think most of
21 us would accept the hypothesis that at some point
22 during the joint infection, the spirochete may turn on
23 production of outer surface protein A again.

24 DR. PARENTI: If I could just add to Dr.
25 Steere's comments. Allen discussed the late antibody

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 response. In our study, when we looked at our
2 immunogenicity subset and we looked at their baseline
3 anti-OspA level, there were only 6 out of 900 or so
4 who had any kind of detectable anti-OspA level. And
5 of that, that represents less than one half of 1
6 percent. And when you look at those titers, they are
7 barely above the assay level. So essentially within
8 this cohort of people in an endemic area, we could not
9 find significant anti-OspA levels at baseline.

10 DR. EDWARDS: Were their antibody
11 responses remarkably higher than those that had no
12 antibody response?

13 DR. PARENTI: Their response was the same.
14 They didn't show a booster effect, for example.

15 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Tom Fleming
16 next, please.

17 DR. FLEMING: Fleming. I would like to
18 join the sponsor in thanking the investigators for a
19 very informative trial with 20 months of follow-up.
20 I am trying right now to get a better sense of the
21 clinical interpretation of what we found. And I am
22 going back to your careful developments and your
23 introductory material as you describe the clinical
24 course of infection. You characterized three major
25 components or stages or steps. One is the early

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 localized infection including the EM and
2 constitutional complaints, and then early disseminated
3 infection, and then late line disease including
4 chronic arthritis and neurologic abnormalities. It is
5 quite clear from the data that the vaccinated
6 individuals seem to be benefitted in three specific
7 categories. Most notably in reduction in EM. There
8 is also some reduction in flu-like consequences or
9 flu-like syndrome, and although I am not sure what the
10 clinical relevance of this is, in asymptomatic
11 disease.

12 But the essence then is the EM reduction.
13 And looking through the data, it wasn't apparent that
14 the placebo individuals through this 20-month period
15 had documented cases of early disseminated infection
16 or late Lyme disease. What is the timing of late Lyme
17 disease? These latter consequences I might have
18 thought would be the ones of most clinical relevance
19 to patients. So in essence it looks as though there
20 is a clear signal for reduction in this early
21 localized infection EM manifestation. What can we
22 glean from the data though beyond that?

23 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Steere, would you like
24 to talk about the late manifestations? I know you
25 eluded to it earlier on in your presentation. Could

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005-3701

1 you further elaborate?

2 DR. STEERE: The goal in terms of
3 evaluating patients was to try to identify anyone who
4 might conceivably have symptoms that could be Lyme
5 disease. And I think showing that that was the case,
6 that patients were trying to do that, that 10 percent
7 of the study population -- and there were more than
8 1,000 people in the initial year -- were evaluated for
9 suspected Lyme disease. And when people did have Lyme
10 disease, they were usually very early in the course.
11 This was a group of people who were prime to recognize
12 Lyme disease or were interested in trying to do that.
13 And it wasn't the sort of population where somebody
14 might let symptoms go for months and months before
15 seeking evaluation for that problem.

16 What it suggests in this study population
17 is that the great majority of patients do have
18 erythema migrans as the initial manifestation of the
19 illness and they were recognized and they were treated
20 and nothing else happened in those people. There were
21 a few exceptions. I mean, a person who presented with
22 a trigeminal neuropathy. In the second year, there
23 was a person who developed Lyme arthritis and met
24 study protocol for being counted as a case though it
25 was because of PCR positivity from joint fluid and

1 that person was sero positive at baseline. So I think
2 that he had the disease before study entry, but it
3 became apparent during the study.

4 Lyme arthritis will usually develop within
5 months. What is months? 3 months, 6 months, 12
6 months, even 16 months if it is going to develop. So
7 we would have expected within a 20-month study that
8 anyone who was going to develop Lyme arthritis would
9 have. The same thing is really true of neurologic
10 involvement, but there is a greater range. It may
11 start later in terms of the development of late
12 manifestations of the disease, but still it would be
13 the rare exception. So how I would look at it is that
14 the majority of patients were recognized at the first
15 clinical symptom of the disease, were treated with
16 antibiotic therapy, and did not develop later
17 manifestations of the disease. And what is more, we
18 were testing serologically at the end of 12 months --
19 that is 12 months after study entry, but it is more
20 like 6, 5, or 4 months after the tick transmission
21 season -- and we found out who was sero positive and
22 had no symptoms yet. We would presume that some of
23 them would have developed symptoms if they had not
24 been recognized at that time. In fact, patients were
25 counseled about you have undergone sero conversion to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 sero conversion before they develop it and we
2 recognized that. So they were treated with antibiotic
3 therapy as well.

4 DR. FLEMING: Chair, just one last thing.

5 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes, please.

6 DR. FLEMING: So to follow -- to make sure
7 I am understanding, I think we are saying the same
8 thing. Basically by careful surveillance and
9 appropriate antibiotic therapy, even without the
10 vaccine we are able, at least over a 20-month period,
11 to prevent the occurrence of disseminated disease and
12 late conditions.

13 DR. STEERE: If one is surveying a
14 population this carefully, yes.

15 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: If I were a lawyer,
16 I would say you are leading the witness.

17 DR. PIETRUSKO: I think an important point
18 here is also that the asymptomatic sero conversion was
19 identified as a part of this particular study.
20 Oftentimes that would not be recognized in normal
21 practice because there are no symptoms and therefore
22 the subject would not come in.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Greenberg?

24 DR. GREENBERG: You showed, I think, a
25 correlation of antibody levels after two months and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 subsequent illness in the vaccine failures in the
2 coming year. Do you have the same data for the second
3 year?

4 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti will answer
5 that.

6 DR. PARENTI: No. Unfortunately initially
7 the protocol was designed to look at the month two
8 data and vaccine efficacy in year one. Unfortunately
9 in year two the only data that we have after the third
10 dose comes from the immunogenicity subsets. So it is
11 a very, very small number of subjects.

12 DR. GREENBERG: One other question. Do
13 you have any long-term follow-up subsequent to the end
14 of year two that is on the maintenance of antibody
15 level? You showed that at the end of year two it was
16 just about the same as after the second month. Do you
17 have anything like the end of year 3? Were patients
18 followed?

19 DR. PARENTI: Yes. We obviously have a
20 booster strategy program, and we have continued to
21 follow those initial vaccinees for a couple of years
22 now. We also have two other cohorts. One group has
23 received an additional dose at month 24 and we are
24 following them long-term. We have a group that are
25 now receiving yet a fifth dose and we plan to be

1 following them for the next couple years. We will be
2 following -- we will be trying to determine the drop-
3 off of antibody kinetics or the drop-off of the curve,
4 and obviously when put together with a correlate, we
5 hope to come up with a cogent booster strategy.

6 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Claire Broome
7 is next.

8 DR. BROOME: Two questions. One for Dr.
9 Parenti. When you look at your two-month titers in
10 the cases, have you broken that out by the interval
11 between the vaccine reception and the onset of the
12 case, i.e., do you see a further correlation between
13 the post two-month titer and the timing of the case?

14 DR. PARENTI: We have looked at the onset
15 of disease in these subjects, and there is no tool.
16 The onset of the disease is the same. We have not
17 specifically looked at --

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Use the microphone,
19 please.

20 DR. PARENTI: We have also looked at their
21 onset of titer at the time of disease as well. So we
22 have looked at both what they had at month two and
23 when they came in for their acute evaluation, we
24 looked at their titers there. And we have also looked
25 at when they came back a couple of weeks later for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 their convalescent titers -- when they came back for
2 their convalescent bloods as well.

3 DR. BROOME: But I would just be curious
4 -- looking at the two-month with the interval between
5 vaccine and disease. Because I think once they come
6 in with disease, it is very difficult to interpret the
7 titer level. My second question was to Dr. Steere,
8 and it relates to your category of flu-like illness.
9 I would like to know what were the intervals at which
10 you obtained the sera to document sero conversion. As
11 we all know, flu-like illness is a pretty nondescript
12 category. And I would like to be reassured that what
13 you are looking at is sero conversion very tightly
14 defined around the times of the flu-like illness as
15 opposed to your category of asymptomatic sero
16 conversion, which obviously relies on the difference
17 between the two-month and the 12-month serology, as to
18 whether those categories are really different.

19 DR. PARENTI: If I could go back to one of
20 the comments that you made, you said that it would be
21 difficult to assess antibody levels once people are
22 infected. But in fact the natural response to
23 infection is not to have any anti-OspA. So when we
24 looked at the placebo subjects who were culture
25 positive, they developed no anti-OspA at all. When we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005-1701

1 looked at the vaccinees who were infected, they
2 developed no boost at all. When we looked at the
3 vaccinees who were vaccine failures later in the year,
4 they again had no boost. So I think that the
5 response, even at an acute specimen or even a
6 convalescent specimen, would be valid since we rarely
7 essentially have not seen any boost in anti-OspA as a
8 result of natural infection.

9 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We have several
10 other members of the committee, and you will have your
11 turn. We will start with Dr. Karzon.

12 DR. BROOME: Could I get an answer to my
13 question on the flu-like illness?

14 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: I am sorry, Claire.

15 DR. STEERE: We had a baseline sample on
16 everyone, and we also had a month-two sample on
17 everyone. So that would have been obtained in the
18 winter and spring of 1995. In year one, the flu-like
19 illness was assessed usually within one to two to
20 three to four months after that second sample. And so
21 we were -- the definition required that by Western
22 blotting the month two sample be negative, and that
23 either the acute or the convalescent sera be positive.
24 There were certainly a number of examples where the
25 acute sample was negative, and it was the convalescent

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 sample that was positive. And either the IgM or the
2 IgG criteria would apply in calling that a case. But
3 I would emphasize that the reason this category was
4 called possible Lyme disease was because of the
5 potential for misdiagnosis based on those clinical
6 symptoms and that laboratory diagnosis. And as I
7 explained, we know that Ehrlichia infection can cause
8 flu-like illness and also give you a false positive
9 Western blot for Lyme disease. As a matter of fact,
10 we have done now serologic testing for Ehrlichia and
11 Babesia as well as PCR testing, and when we excluded
12 people in a sub-analysis who had evidence of co-
13 infection, we found that in the people who had only
14 evidence of Borrelia burgdorferi infection that
15 vaccine efficacy in year two was just as high in the
16 flu-like symptom cases as it was in the definite
17 cases. That is what really makes me think that the
18 problem with that category is the co-infection, and
19 that it was certainly the right thing to call that
20 possible Lyme disease rather than definite Lyme
21 disease.

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: As we proceed, the
23 questions need to be brief and the answers brief. Dr.
24 Karzon?

25 DR. KARZON: The availability of Western

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 blot in the titer fashion makes me consider the titer
2 itself and its role in preventing infection or
3 altering infection. There are many infectious
4 diseases that we know about where antibody would be
5 singled out as useless unless we knew that a given
6 titer or titer range more accurately is necessary to
7 prevent infection. Respiratory syncytial virus is a
8 good example of that.

9 The very nice curve that was draw of
10 Western blot titers would prompt me to ask if you did
11 a scattergram of individual "breakthrough" and
12 protection? Do you get a threshold titer that would
13 be a guide to what sort of expectancy we should have
14 for antibodies? But a part of that question is
15 exactly what is the epitopic sequence that is seen by
16 that antibody? How much substitution can you have?
17 Are there variable amino acids within that epitope?
18 How does it compare to cross-reacting epitopes like
19 LFA? There are questions that are put in the package
20 because they pertain to the specificity of the titer.

21 DR. PIETRUSKO: Okay, Dr. Karzon. I will
22 have Dr. Lobet talk about the specificity response and
23 then some of the other questions we will have Dr.
24 Parenti respond to you also.

25 DR. LOBET: For the ELISA titers that have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 been shown here, those were with polychromal
2 antibodies, so recognizing only the epitopes on OspA.
3 We don't expect to have any difference even with small
4 variations. For instance, in the recognition of OspA
5 even with the small differences in the sequence. That
6 is one part.

7 Even if you use LA-2 equivalents, LA-2
8 being a monochromal antibody that is known to be both
9 bactericidal and protective in a mouse mother when you
10 transfer it passively. And we have an assay that
11 allows us to monitor the amount of LA-2 equivalent you
12 find in antiserum. I would not expect any difference
13 in the recognition of the OspA you find in the United
14 States for the following reason. All the isolates we
15 have made from the clinical cases we have found here
16 were similar to other known U.S. strains of *Borrelia*
17 *burgdorferi sensu stricto*. And we know from previous
18 experience that LA-2 will recognize all those
19 different isolates. So we do not expect any
20 modification of the response according to small
21 variations in the OspA sequence.

22 DR. KARZON: Well, have you constructed
23 epitopes and looked into this specifically? And I am
24 probing this because there might be clues as to how
25 you can make an antibody exactly what you want it to

1 recognize, which might be safer in terms of seeing
2 other systems.

3 DR. LOBET: The LA-2 epitope is not known
4 for now. The only thing we know is that it is located
5 on the second half of the molecule, which is rather
6 vague. But there is no more information. We know
7 there is a confirmation on the epitope also.

8 DR. KARZON: You could even package that
9 epitope differently so that you just have no
10 possibility of interfering with other systems.

11 DR. LOBET: By packaging, what do you mean
12 exactly?

13 DR. KARZON: Delivering it. You take an
14 epitope in itself with the very short peptide chain --
15 a very limited chain. But you would have to do a
16 variety of things, many of which are currently under
17 study with other vaccines, to make it immunogenetic.

18 DR. LOBET: As I said, this is
19 confirmation on epitope. So you cannot expect a
20 peptide to mimic this epitope. So you need a
21 structure of the protein to mimic this. That is one
22 thing. The second thing is that apparently this
23 second half of OspA is quite sensitive to any
24 modifications you could make around this. So if you
25 truncated it, you may lose its epitope. So the most

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 likely antigen to use or the most useful antigen to
2 use so far is the full length protein.

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: I would like to
4 have two of our consultants go next, and then we may
5 need to close before Lucey's presentation. Dr. Luft
6 and the Dr. Dattwyler. Go ahead, please.

7 DR. LUFT: In the data regarding the
8 evaluation for suspected Lyme disease that Allen
9 presented, he said about 1,000 patients self-reported
10 symptoms for Lyme disease, and then in the subsequent
11 year it actually went down to about 690. What
12 happened to these patients? What were their diseases
13 and do they segregate it in any way according to
14 vaccination? And furthermore, why was there this very
15 significant drop in the number of subjects that were
16 self-reporting symptomatology between year one and
17 year two and was this a vaccine effect?

18 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Sikand will address
19 that question.

20 DR. SIKAND: We specifically looked at the
21 issue of what did these patients have. Let me back up
22 by saying that we actively solicited any possible
23 symptom of Lyme disease, including arthralgias. And
24 as you are aware or as we are aware, arthralgia can
25 become a very broad symptom in a patient's mind. If

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 I sent a postcard out or spoke with a patient over the
2 telephone about a joint pain, it could be to them
3 something quite different from what we look at as
4 arthralgia or arthritis. Indeed, we brought them in.
5 What were these diagnoses? Very often they were
6 tendinitis, osteoarthritis, bursitis, and various
7 other syndromes relative to the joint. But in order
8 to be completely certain that we were not missing
9 manifestations of Lyme disease in these subjects, we
10 indeed did acute and convalescent serologies on these
11 patients so as to be sure that we weren't missing
12 manifestations of Lyme disease.

13 In answer to your question about why there
14 was a significantly smaller number of subjects in year
15 two evaluated according to the same laboratory and
16 symptom criteria, I personally believe, and this is my
17 subjective impression, that the reason is that these
18 patients had already had various aches and pains
19 evaluated in year one and they were reassured that
20 those aches and pains were not Lyme disease. So when
21 they had similar symptoms in year two, they felt a
22 little more comfortable in not calling me and saying
23 that they thought they had Lyme disease.

24 DR. LUFT: I mean, I asked specifically
25 whether these patients were evaluated as to their

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 vaccine status and whether they segregated in any
2 particular way.

3 DR. SIKAND: There was no difference
4 between vaccinees and placebos in terms of those
5 particular symptoms. Indeed, the data were presented
6 earlier by Dr. Parenti regarding patients who were
7 presented to the DSMB as having had symptoms of
8 arthralgia. I believe the symptoms needed to have
9 persisted for longer than approximately a month before
10 they entered that category. And when they were
11 analyzed according to a system of A or B -- i.e., they
12 were not unblinded, they were A or B -- there was no
13 difference between vaccine and placebo in presenting
14 with that symptomatology.

15 DR. LUFT: Independent of serologic
16 status?

17 DR. SIKAND: I beg your pardon?

18 DR. LUFT: Independent of their serologic
19 status?

20 DR. SIKAND: Serologic for?

21 DR. LUFT: I mean, did you use the
22 serology to be able to make that assessment as to
23 whether they were Lyme disease or non-Lyme disease?

24 DR. SIKAND: Serology was indeed used to
25 see whether they had Lyme disease or if they did not

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

1 have Lyme disease in terms of their work-ups. This is
2 for suspected Lyme disease you are talking about?

3 DR. LUFT: No. I am just asking whether
4 the 1,000 patients, were they segregated into the
5 vaccine group versus the placebo group. That is all
6 I am asking.

7 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Could one of you
8 address that briefly?

9 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti.

10 DR. PARENTI: Could you give me slide 38
11 and 39 in Dr. Steere's carousel, please? What these
12 slides show is the attack rates in the non-cases, and
13 we have separated them into -- again, if you recall,
14 Dr. Steere had described category 0 and category 9,
15 and then we combined them. So category 0 were people
16 who had the complete evaluation. We have all the data
17 and you can make a full assessment. Category 9 was
18 basically a partial evaluation. As you can see -- I
19 am sorry, this is for both years combined. You can
20 see that virtually equal numbers were evaluated for
21 category 0 and category 9. There were slightly more
22 people in the vaccine group overall. Almost 660
23 versus 613 with a P value of .09.

24 Interestingly, we went back through these
25 subjects and looked at who might have actually been a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 sero converter, and if anything there is more
2 potential cases in this group, in the placebo group,
3 than in the vaccine group. So I don't think that we
4 are just having people come in and be evaluated and
5 discounting their symptoms and kind of dumping them
6 into these categories and not counting them as vaccine
7 failures. Is that your point, Dr. Luft? Is that your
8 question?

9 DR. LUFT: Yes, for the most part.

10 DR. PARENTI: The other thing I would just
11 add to Dr. Sikand is Dr. Sikand had the largest number
12 of subjects in this study, but in terms of what did
13 people have as far as their symptoms were concerned,
14 I heard the same thing from other investigators as to
15 year two and why weren't as many people evaluated. I
16 heard this same theme from other investigators. As
17 soon as this study started, people took this as an
18 opportunity to have their vague, long-standing
19 symptoms evaluated and after that was done in year
20 one, they didn't repeat that.

21 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Do you have another
22 slide, Dr. Parenti, or is that it? That is it?

23 DR. PARENTI: Yes, I think that makes the
24 point clear.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Dattwyler, you

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 had a question.

2 DR. DATTWYLER: It is along the same lines
3 as Dr. Karzon's question. OspA has both protective
4 and non-protective epitopes. In the cases of
5 vaccinated individuals who subsequently developed
6 infection, was the LA equivalent significantly less
7 than the people who were protected? And were there
8 individuals who had reasonable titers of anti-OspA and
9 yet had low titers of the protective LA-2 equivalent?

10 DR. PIETRUSKO: Okay, the correlation
11 between LA-2, Dr. Parenti will answer that.

12 DR. PARENTI: The reverse cumulative curve
13 that I previously showed for IgG is virtually exactly
14 the same for LA-2. So if you look at the year one
15 vaccine failures where I had the reverse cumulative
16 curves, the data are virtually the same.

17 DR. DATTWYLER: But those are means. What
18 I am asking is are there individuals who have
19 reasonable titers of OspA yet do not make enough anti-
20 LA-2 equivalent?

21 DR. PARENTI: There is an excellent
22 correlation between the two antibodies. We have
23 previously --

24 DR. DATTWYLER: In all cases?

25 DR. PARENTI: I can't say it is exactly

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 all cases. I mean, the correlation is very, very
2 tight. If you want to hold on --

3 DR. DATTWYLER: And then the other
4 question is with repeat immunization, does that still
5 hold true? Because if you look at the LA-2, it is in
6 the carboxy portion of the molecule where the
7 lipidation site is in the amino portion of the
8 molecule, and that is more -- is there non-protective
9 epitopes which may be more antigenic and therefore
10 with repeated immunizations give you higher and higher
11 titers?

12 DR. PARENTI: Could you give me overhead
13 number 43 and 44, please?

14 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: This will be the
15 last question that will be answered. I have made note
16 of other members of the committee who want to comment,
17 and we will do that after lunch before we have the
18 presentation of questions. There will be a number of
19 issues that we still need to ask the sponsors. Dr.
20 Parenti, could you address this briefly now, please?
21 This is a very important question and I would like it
22 addressed at this time, even though it is encroaching
23 on Dr. Lucey's time.

24 DR. PARENTI: There is actually a series
25 of overheads here. The first one shows a correlation

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 between IgG and LA-2. This is for month two.

2 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Lights down a bit,
3 please.

4 DR. PARENTI: I apologize, I don't see the
5 R value on there. But you can see there is a very
6 good correlation between the two. If you could put
7 the next one up as well. This is at month 13 --
8 again, one month after the third dose. You see
9 basically the same correlation.

10 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: And these are ELISA
11 units on the X axis?

12 DR. PARENTI: I am sorry, we have -- this
13 is the IgG ELISA units on this axis and this is the
14 LA-2 on the Y axis. And the third time point that we
15 have is month 20, which is again towards the end of
16 the study and titers have started to fade. If you
17 could put number 45 on, please?

18 DR. DATTWYLER: There are some outliers
19 there, though. I mean, certain people have higher
20 titers of anti-OspA that don't have high titers of
21 anti-LA-2 on that previous slide.

22 DR. PARENTI: Right. It is not 100
23 percent, but generally there is good correlation.

24 DR. DATTWYLER: I think that is an
25 important point.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. PARENTI: And again, a similar pattern
2 at month 20.

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. I know
4 how anxious all of you are to get your questions out.
5 They will emerge later. Please don't forget them.
6 Jot them down. We will move to Dr. Dan Lucey from
7 FDA, who will present now. When he is through, we
8 will break for lunch.

9 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Ferrieri, we have a
10 few conclusion slides.

11 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Oh, I am sorry. I
12 thought you had concluded. Would you like to do that
13 now?

14 DR. PIETRUSKO: Not quite. We are almost
15 there.

16 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Almost? You
17 promise?

18 DR. PIETRUSKO: It will be only a few
19 minutes.

20 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Apologies.

21 DR. PIETRUSKO: That is okay. I will give
22 a few concluding remarks. Thank you, Dr. Ferrieri.
23 In conclusion, Lyme 008 was a prospective, well-
24 designed, randomized, controlled clinical trial. It
25 was a truly remarkable study. Why was it remarkable?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 For a number of reasons.

2 First, we had more than 22,000 person
3 years of observation during the study. And as Dr.
4 Parenti mentioned, it is currently ongoing for those
5 who have been involved in that study that were
6 switched over from placebo and also those patients
7 that were originally randomized to LYMERix vaccine.

8 Dr. Steere mentioned the impressive
9 subject compliance. It was truly remarkable over this
10 two-year period that there was 95 percent compliance
11 with the visits and follow-up in these individual
12 subjects. There was rigorous subject evaluation for
13 suspected Lyme disease. Over 1,000 cases were
14 evaluated and each case was independently evaluated in
15 a blinded fashion by the data safety monitoring board.

16 There was a large, unique data base
17 regarding asymptomatic infection based upon the
18 placebo population and the serology that was taken at
19 the time. Serologic evaluation is available with
20 baseline reference. It also provides access to
21 seroepidemiology and there was an extensive and
22 detailed safety data base both with solicited and
23 unsolicited spontaneous adverse events.

24 You have heard from Dr. Schoen and Dr.
25 Sikand that there is a definite need for such a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 vaccine against an emerging infection. You have heard
2 from Dr. Lobet about the novel postulated mechanism of
3 action in the mid gut of the tick. You have heard Dr.
4 Steere present the data on the efficaciousness of this
5 particular product as demonstrated in Lyme 008, and
6 you have heard from Dr. Parenti that this product is
7 highly immunogenic, safe, and well-tolerated.

8 Based upon these findings, we believe that
9 LYMERix is both safe and effective and will represent
10 an important new public health approach for the
11 prevention of Lyme disease, including asymptomatic
12 infection. Thank you.

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Dr.
14 Pietrusko. We will move on then to Dr. Dan Lucey from
15 FDA. Please take the time that you need, Dan, that
16 was allotted. Don't feel that you need to truncate
17 it.

18 DR. LUCEY: Thank you, Dr. Ferrieri.

19 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: The table has a
20 copy of this presentation to follow.

21 DR. LUCEY: Good afternoon. Between now
22 and 12:45, I would like to present the FDA's review on
23 safety, efficacy, and immunogenicity of SmithKline
24 Beecham's Lyme disease recombinant OspA vaccine.

25 First of all, I would like to address the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 issue of the safety data base. Overall, we have seen
2 data on greater than 18,000 subjects who have received
3 at least one dose of this vaccine. 6,400 subjects
4 ages 15 to 70. Most of these subjects were in the
5 pivotal efficacy trial, Lyme 008. 15,902 vaccine
6 doses were given to 5,469 subjects. In addition,
7 there have been six other clinical trials involving
8 2,180 doses in 1,009 subjects who received at least
9 one dose of this vaccine. The overall safety data is
10 similar to that seen in the pivotal Phase III study
11 Lyme 008.

12 As you heard from Dr. Steere, Lyme 008 was
13 a randomized placebo controlled study involving 5,469
14 vaccinees and 5,467 placebo subjects. The subjects
15 were 15 to 70 years of age. They were vaccinated on
16 a 0, 1, and 12-month schedule, and there was 20 months
17 of blinded follow-up.

18 With regard to safety monitoring, there
19 was both solicited and unsolicited adverse events.
20 The solicited adverse events were done in a subset
21 according to protocol of 402 vaccinees and 398 placebo
22 subjects. The unsolicited adverse events of course
23 involved all subjects.

24 Now I would like to present data first on
25 solicited and then later on unsolicited adverse

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 events. This first table shows from Lyme 008 the
2 incidence of solicited local symptoms reported on days
3 0 to 3 by diary card after each vaccination dose.
4 What I would like to call your attention to here is
5 that for these three local solicited adverse events of
6 redness, soreness, and swelling, there was a higher
7 incidence in vaccinees compared to placebo. However,
8 I would like to emphasize that going from dose one to
9 dose two to dose three, there was no increase in the
10 frequency of adverse events in vaccinees.

11 Next with regard to the incidence of
12 solicited systemic symptoms, again reported on days 0
13 through 3 by diary card after each vaccine dose, you
14 will see that as the sponsor earlier pointed out,
15 there was a statistically significant increase in
16 arthralgias, fatigue, and rash, that is, a higher
17 frequency in vaccinees compared with placebo, and not
18 for headache or fever. But again, going from dose one
19 to dose two to dose three, there was no increase in
20 the frequency of adverse events in the vaccinees.

21 Moving now to the incidence of specific
22 unsolicited adverse events occurring at a frequency of
23 at least 1 percent within 30 days post-vaccination.
24 This involves all subjects. It is intention-to-treat.
25 You will see that the vaccinees had a higher frequency

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of injection site pain and injection site reactions,
2 fever, influenza-like symptoms, myalgias, and rigors.
3 There was no difference between vaccinees and placebo
4 subjects in terms of arthralgias or rash. And I would
5 like to add that this table focuses on frequencies of
6 at least one percent. Arthritis occurred in both
7 groups, vaccinees and placebo, at a frequency of less
8 than one percent. And specifically it was 0.9 percent
9 in vaccinees and 0.8 percent in placebo subjects. So
10 there was no difference in arthritis within the first
11 30 days of vaccination.

12 Moving now to unsolicited adverse events,
13 again occurring at a frequency of at least one percent
14 at greater than 30 days post-vaccination for all
15 subjects. Here you will see that there were NSs for
16 not significant. There was no statistically
17 significant differences between vaccinees and placebo
18 for any of the unsolicited adverse events which we
19 showed on the previous slide, and those specifically
20 include arthralgias and arthritis and tendinitis.

21 Looking now specifically at the incidence
22 of unsolicited musculoskeletal system disorders, and
23 that included not only joint but also bone and muscle
24 abnormalities under the rubric of musculoskeletal
25 system disorders. For all subjects less than 30 days

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 post-vaccination on the top panel and greater than 30
2 days post-vaccination on the bottom panel. What you
3 will see is that there was a statistically significant
4 difference within 30 days post-vaccination, such that
5 vaccinees had a higher frequency of unsolicited
6 musculoskeletal system disorders than did the placebo
7 subjects. At greater than 30 days post-vaccination,
8 there was no statistically significant difference
9 between vaccinees and placebo.

10 I am sorry you can't see the top of this
11 slide. This is the frequency of serious adverse
12 events following any vaccine dose by body system.
13 Here you will see numerous body systems listed on the
14 far left part of this slide. You will note that again
15 NS stands for not significant. There were no
16 statistically significant differences between
17 vaccinees and placebo for any of these multiple body
18 systems, with one exception, metabolic and
19 nutritional, where placebo had a statistically
20 significant higher frequency, .13 versus 0 in the
21 vaccinees.

22 In particular, musculoskeletal system
23 disorders is included in this table as are central and
24 peripheral nervous system abnormalities and autonomic
25 nervous system abnormalities, psychiatric and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 gastrointestinal as well as cardiovascular and
2 myocardial, endocardial, and pericardial and valve
3 abnormalities.

4 With regard to deaths in Lyme 008, there
5 were 15 deaths total. None, as was mentioned by the
6 sponsor, are attributed to the vaccine. There were 10
7 deaths in the vaccinees and 5 in the placebo. There
8 was a total of six cancers, 5 in the vaccinees and one
9 in the placebo. There were 5 myocardial infarctions,
10 MIs, or probable myocardial infarctions, MIs, 4 in the
11 vaccine group and 2 in the placebo. In the placebo
12 group, there was one subject who had sudden death and
13 one subject who had septic shock and one subject who
14 died of stabbing.

15 Again, as has already been mentioned, in
16 the 1994 and to some extent in the following 1996
17 Vaccine Advisory Committee Meeting, there were three
18 theoretical safety concerns raised with regard to
19 vaccination with this OspA protein.

20 First was to assess the safety of
21 vaccination in individuals who report a history of
22 Lyme disease or have a positive Western blot to
23 *Borrelia burgdorferi* prior to vaccination.

24 The second is to assess the effect of
25 vaccination on the temporal onset and clinical

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 manifestations of Lyme disease.

2 The third was the occurrence of arthritis
3 in study participants, in particular would vaccination
4 with OspA induce autoimmune arthritis?

5 Taking this first safety concern, that is,
6 to assess the safety of the vaccination in individuals
7 who report a history of Lyme disease or have a
8 positive Western blot to *Borrelia burgdorferi*, data
9 from Lyme 008, specifically the incidence of
10 unsolicited adverse events reported within 30 days
11 post-vaccination for subjects with a history of Lyme
12 disease, there was a statistically significant
13 difference in local reactions such that vaccinees had
14 more than placebo. However, there is no difference in
15 systemic adverse events. So this is similar to what
16 was seen with regard to all the enrollees in Lyme 008,
17 that is, a higher frequency in vaccinees than placebo
18 of local adverse events occurring within 30 days of
19 vaccination.

20 Looking now at the incidence of
21 unsolicited musculoskeletal system disorder for
22 subjects with a history of Lyme disease. Again, the
23 top panel is for less than 30 days post-vaccination
24 and the bottom panel is for greater than 30 days post-
25 vaccination. You will see that there was a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 statistically significant difference at less than 30
2 days post-vaccination such that vaccinees had a higher
3 incidence of unsolicited musculoskeletal system
4 disorders than did the placebo subjects. However, at
5 30 days post-vaccination, there was no difference
6 between the two groups.

7 Turning now to persons who had a positive
8 Western blot at baseline. And again, looking at
9 incidents of unsolicited adverse events reported
10 within 30 days post-vaccination for subjects with a
11 positive Western blot. Again, there was a
12 statistically significant difference for local but not
13 systemic adverse events, such that vaccinees had more
14 local adverse events than did the placebos.

15 Again now moving on to incidence of
16 unsolicited musculoskeletal system disorders for
17 subjects with a positive Western blot at baseline.
18 Again, the top panel shows less than or equal to 30
19 days post-vaccination data and the bottom panel
20 greater than 30 days post-vaccination data. You will
21 see that in this group of people who had a positive
22 Western blot at baseline, there was no statistically
23 significant difference between vaccinees and placebo
24 either at less than 30 days post-vaccination or
25 greater than 30 days post-vaccination with regard to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 unsolicited musculoskeletal system disorders.

2 The second theoretical safety concern is
3 that of the effect of vaccination on temporal onset
4 and clinical manifestations in individuals who develop
5 Lyme disease. There are three points that we would
6 like to make in this regard, that is, the effect of
7 vaccination on the clinical manifestations of Lyme
8 disease in this study, Lyme 008. The majority of
9 cases in both groups presented with erythema migrans,
10 EM, in both years, year 1 and year 2, as has been
11 discussed and presented earlier this morning. The
12 onset and the duration of erythema migrans did not
13 differ between groups. Again, that was true for year
14 1 and year 2, and the data has previously been shown.
15 The proportion of cases diagnosed by culture, PCR, for
16 *Borrelia burgdorferi* or Western blot for *Borrelia*
17 *burgdorferi* was comparable between the two groups.

18 This table shows from Lyme 008, the month
19 of onset, for category 1 cases, that is, definite Lyme
20 disease, in year one according-to-protocol or ATP.
21 You will see the column on the left is the month in
22 which the subject in the study was diagnosed, the
23 vaccine, number and the percent of cases, and placebo,
24 the number and the percent. What we would like to
25 emphasize is that nearly all persons diagnosed with

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Lyme disease, both in the vaccine group and the
2 placebo group, presented and were diagnosed in either
3 June, July, or August. I think there was only one
4 person in the first year who was diagnosed after the
5 end of August, and that was in September. The year
6 two data is essentially the same, that is, no
7 difference between the temporal onset of Lyme disease
8 in vaccinees and placebo subjects.

9 The third theoretical safety concern that
10 was raised in the 1994 Vaccine Advisory Committee was
11 that of the occurrence of arthritis in vaccine study
12 participants, specifically could OspA vaccination
13 induce an autoimmune arthritis. As has been
14 mentioned, there are several ways of looking at this
15 data, and after this slide I would like to show a
16 couple of overheads before moving on to additional
17 slides.

18 First of all, in the intention-to-treat
19 analysis for Lyme 008, looking at arthritis as a
20 serious adverse event after any vaccine dose, the
21 number of vaccinees and the number of placebo subjects
22 was identical, that is, five in each group for a
23 frequency of 0.1 percent in each group. Again as has
24 been mentioned, the data safety monitoring board
25 analysis looked at both year one and year two to see

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 if there was any evidence of an increased frequency of
2 arthritis in vaccinees. In year one, there were a
3 total of 107 subjects who had symptoms that were
4 attributable at all to arthralgia that occurred within
5 30 days after vaccination and that persisted for at
6 least 30 days. The DSMB did a blinded comparison --
7 an A versus B comparison -- and found no difference
8 between vaccinees and placebo, that is, the number of
9 vaccinees and the number of placebo in this group of
10 107 were identical. They were broken down in several
11 ways. One was arthritis/tendinitis and another was
12 alternative diagnosis and that could include
13 fibromyalgia or over-use syndrome or other diagnoses.
14 An additional group were people who had a totally
15 normal physical exam performed by a physician. So
16 there was no difference in year one between vaccinees
17 and placebo in the 107 people that had symptoms that
18 either were or sounded like arthralgias that persisted
19 for at least 30 days after or occurring within the
20 first month after vaccination.

21 Then looking at year one and year two,
22 there was a total of 304 persons who had an evaluation
23 because of any adverse event that sounded like an
24 arthritis. Again, there was no evidence of increased
25 frequency of arthritis after vaccination. That was

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the DSMB analysis that was done separately by three
2 members of the DSMB and then analyzed by the DSMB
3 statistician independently. There are no differences
4 found between the vaccinees and placebo for any of the
5 three individual independent DSMB member evaluations.

6 If we could have the overhead now?

7 DR. FLEMING: Are you going to show us the
8 treatment breakdowns? Are you showing how that broke
9 down by group?

10 DR. LUCEY: I do have an overhead that I
11 can show for the year one 107. I have broken them
12 down into vaccine and placebo, specific ones. Here we
13 would like to show just a couple of overheads. This
14 is fairly recent data that has come to light and has
15 been addressed by Dr. Steere and Dr. Parenti in their
16 presentations.

17 I want to emphasize first of all that up
18 until now I have been talking about vaccinees, Lyme
19 008 in particular. This overhead addresses not
20 vaccinees but patients with treatment resistant Lyme
21 arthritis. This is to set the context. Again, Dr.
22 Steere has already presented this and Dr. Parenti has
23 amplified it. But I would like to start with this
24 overhead that focuses on treatment resistant Lyme
25 arthritis, not vaccinees.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 There has been found an increased
2 frequency of certain HLA DR alleles compared to
3 treatment responsive Lyme arthritis. There has been
4 found an increased T cell proliferation to certain
5 outer surface protein A peptides -- what has been
6 referred to as peptide 8 -- compared to treatment
7 responsive Lyme arthritis. Dr. Steere and colleagues
8 have found a homologous amino acid sequence identified
9 between one of these OspA peptides and the human
10 protein lymphocyte function antigen 1 or LFA-1. And
11 he showed where the amino acid homology was located,
12 between OspA amino acids 165 to 173, and LFA-1 I
13 believe is amino acids 332 to 340. In addition, LFA-1
14 induces T helper cell reactivity as determined by
15 gamma Interferon production in 9 out of 11 patients
16 who have treatment resistant Lyme arthritis. So that
17 is the context looking at patients, not vaccinees,
18 with treatment resistant Lyme arthritis.

19 With regard to Lyme 008 -- so moving now
20 back to the vaccinees and to the study Lyme 008, the
21 Phase III study. There was a cell mediated immunity
22 subset, or as we heard earlier this morning in a sense
23 two subsets. This was the main one of 100
24 consecutively enrolled study subjects from one study
25 site. So this was independent of any symptoms.

1 Simply consecutively enrolled subjects. Of the
2 vaccinees and placebo, there were 41 vaccinees and 44
3 placebo who had viable cells after the cells were
4 thawed. They were frozen, drawn two weeks post third
5 dose. And when they were thawed, there were viable
6 cells for evaluation in 41 vaccinees and 44 placebo
7 subjects. The T cell responses were measured to full
8 length OspA and SKB and OspA peptides, including the
9 peptide 8 which shares the homology with LFA-1. HLA
10 typing has so far been completed on 40 vaccinees but
11 no placebo subjects. So in a sense, this work is
12 still in progress and that work on HLA typing of the
13 placebos is ongoing I understand.

14 What we know about the vaccinees from this
15 CMI subset from one study site are that T cell
16 responses to full length OspA and OspA peptide 8, that
17 is, the peptide that contains the amino acid sequence
18 homologous to LFA-1, were detected in peripheral blood
19 lymphocytes or PBLs in a subset of vaccinees.
20 Preliminary data suggests that T cells from vaccinees
21 with certain HLA DR alleles had greater reactivity to
22 full length OspA and to OspA peptide 8. T cell
23 responses to LFA-1 in vaccinees have not been studied.

24
25

In this overhead I would like to present

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 some data that I believe Dr. Steere has presented
2 perhaps in a graphic form. This is in text form. T
3 cell responses to full length OspA and then in the
4 lower panel to OspA peptide 8. So in the upper panel,
5 T cell responses to full length OspA by proliferation
6 assay, that is, T cell proliferation, were found in,
7 as I mentioned, a subset, that is, 13 of 41 vaccinees.
8 So about one-third of vaccinees had T cells that
9 proliferated in-vitro to full length OspA. Versus
10 only one out of 44 placebo subjects.

11 Another read-out was gamma Interferon
12 production in culture supernatant and this was assayed
13 by ELISA. Here 2 out of 39 vaccinees versus 0 out of
14 24 placebo subjects were studied. And again, you will
15 note that only 24 placebo subjects have been studied
16 so far. So again that is work that I understand is
17 still in progress to study the remainder of the
18 placebo subjects.

19 T cell responses in the lower panel to
20 OspA peptide 8. Again, the proliferation assay, 9 out
21 of 41 vaccinees produced gamma Interferon in-vitro --
22 I am sorry, 9 out of 41 vaccinees proliferated -- T
23 cells proliferated in-vitro to OspA peptide 8 versus
24 only 2 out of 44 placebo subjects. Gamma Interferon
25 production in the culture supernatant, 2 out of 39 in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the vaccinees versus 1 out of 24 placebo subjects
2 produced gamma Interferon in-vitro.

3 The final overhead that we have is fairly
4 detailed and I will go through it. This is the
5 patient that Dr. Steere described to us in some
6 detail. There is one point at the end that I think
7 bears mentioning for completeness sake if no other
8 reason. That is the subject was a 61-year-old woman
9 who is the only vaccinee in the cell mediated immunity
10 subset with high gamma Interferon levels when
11 stimulated with OspA peptide 8. This subject had HLA
12 typing performed and it did reveal HLA DR-4 allele,
13 particularly one that is associated with so-called
14 rheumatoid arthritis allele. It is associated with
15 the ability to present the OspA peptide in question.
16 This subject received dose 1 and dose 2 in March and
17 April of 1995 respectively. Arthralgias began one day
18 after the second dose, specifically pain in the left
19 shoulder, elbow, and wrist. It was unresponsive to
20 non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and steroid
21 injection and persisted for at least three months.
22 Paresthesias also occurred beginning one week after
23 the second dose. Numbness and tingling in the fourth
24 and fifth fingers. Nerve conduction studies were
25 normal and these symptoms eventually resolved in April

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of 1996, that is, the paresthesias. The patient was
2 evaluated for Borrelia burgdorferi infection and the
3 serology was negative. The subject did have the third
4 dose in February of 1996 while the paresthesias were
5 still present. However, the patient had no recurrence
6 of her arthralgias and she had no worsening of her
7 paresthesias.

8 In May of 1997, that is, 15 months after
9 the third dose of vaccine given in April of 1996 -- in
10 May of 1997, the patient was hospitalized with acute
11 renal failure. It was of unknown etiology. It did
12 require dialysis. However, then her renal function
13 returned to normal. In speaking with the sponsor, the
14 patient was evaluated for the etiology of her renal
15 failure. To our knowledge, no renal biopsy was
16 performed. However, no etiology was determined for
17 her renal failure occurring 15 months after her third
18 dose of vaccine.

19 Now I would like to continue with the
20 slides. In concluding the safety portion of this
21 presentation, we would like to emphasize that from
22 Lyme 008, there is limited safety data for several
23 specific groups. Number one, subjects who are 15 to
24 18 years of age. We have seen data on 151 or 152
25 vaccinees, only 3 of whom were in the solicited

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 adverse event subset. But otherwise, the safety data
2 base appears similar to vaccinees who are greater than
3 18 years of age for unsolicited adverse events.
4 Subjects greater than 70 years of age were excluded
5 from Lyme 008, so we don't have data for safety or
6 efficacy there from Lyme 008. Subjects with a history
7 of chronic joint or neurologic illness related to Lyme
8 disease or second or third degree AV block or with
9 cardiac pacemakers were also excluded from the study,
10 and subjects with a history of chronic joint disease
11 due to other etiologies -- while this was not an
12 exclusion criteria, it is unclear to what extent such
13 subjects were enrolled in the study.

14 I would like to move now to efficacy
15 analysis. I won't dwell excessively in areas that
16 have already been presented. According-to-protocol
17 analysis versus intention-to-treat analysis -- again
18 in according-to-protocol year one involved all
19 subjects starting four weeks post-second dose through
20 month 12, and this was the primary cohort for
21 analysis. Year two, all subjects starting immediately
22 post-dose three through month 20. This was the
23 secondary cohort for analysis.

24 The intention-to-treat involved all
25 subjects who received at least one dose of vaccine or

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 placebo, and this was the secondary cohort for
2 analysis. The primary efficacy endpoint for
3 according-to-protocol, ATP, was definite Lyme disease
4 category 1 in the first year of the study between four
5 weeks following the second dose of vaccine and month
6 12. As has been defined, category 1 was definite Lyme
7 disease requiring any of these four clinical
8 manifestations, classic clinical manifestations of
9 infection with *Borrelia burgdorferi*, and at least one
10 of the following laboratory confirmations, that is,
11 either Western blot, PCR, or culture.

12 To emphasize, erythema migrans had to be
13 physician diagnosed, photographed, measured with a
14 ruler and biopsied. The biopsy was split into two and
15 half went for culture for *Borrelia burgdorferi* and
16 half went for PCR for *Borrelia burgdorferi*.

17 Category 2, possible Lyme disease. There
18 are really subjects in only category 2.1 and 2.2.
19 There is no one in 2.3, so I won't dwell on that. 2.2
20 is erythema migrans of at least 5 cm in size but in
21 whom the laboratory tests were performed and were
22 negative. In category 2.2, flu-like illness with a
23 Western blot sero conversion to *Borrelia burgdorferi*.

24 Category 3, as mentioned, is laboratory
25 confirmed asymptomatic infection with *Borrelia*

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 burgdorferi and here it involves sero conversion by
2 Western blot IgG on prepared sera for year one or year
3 two.

4 Inclusion criteria, just to emphasize, is
5 healthy subjects ages 15 to 70 who are at risk of
6 acquiring Lyme disease because of where they reside or
7 if they had frequent outdoor activities in high risk
8 Lyme disease endemic areas.

9 Selected exclusion criteria included
10 physician diagnosed, chronic joint or neurologic
11 illness related to Lyme disease, current disease
12 associated with joint swelling, diffuse joint or
13 muscular pain, Lyme disease treated with antibiotics
14 within three months and known high degree AV block or
15 pacemaker.

16 This is the efficacy data for year 1.
17 Vaccine efficacy per according-to-protocol analysis.
18 Here we seen in the far let categories 1, 2, and 3,
19 vaccine versus placebo vaccine efficacy, point
20 estimates and 95 percent confidence intervals. For
21 definite Lyme disease, category 1, 20 cases in
22 vaccinees versus 40 in placebo in year one to give a
23 vaccine efficacy point estimate of 50 percent with a
24 lower bound in the 95 percent confidence interval of
25 14 percent. Category 2, there was no statistically

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 significant difference between vaccinees and placebo
2 with a vaccine efficacy estimate of 21 percent.
3 Category 3, asymptomatic sero conversion, two cases in
4 vaccinees and 12 in placebo. Vaccine efficacy
5 estimate of 83 percent with a lower bound in the 95
6 confidence interval of 25 percent.

7 For year two, again according-to-protocol
8 analysis, same format. For category 1 definite Lyme
9 disease, there were 13 cases in vaccinees versus 61 in
10 placebo, yielding a vaccine efficacy estimate of 79
11 percent with a lower bound of 61 percent. Again for
12 category 2, possible Lyme disease, there is no
13 statistically significant difference. And for
14 category 3, asymptomatic sero conversion, there were
15 no vaccinees and 13 placebo subjects with a point
16 estimate of 100 percent vaccine efficacy and a lower
17 bound of 30 percent.

18 The intention-to-treat analysis, as has
19 been mentioned, was very similar to according-to-
20 protocol both for year one and year two. I will show
21 that just briefly on the next two slides. For
22 category 1, 22 cases in vaccinees and 43 in placebo.
23 The estimate of vaccine efficacy is 49 percent with a
24 lower bound of 15 percent. Very similar to the
25 according-to-protocol analysis.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 For year two ITT analysis, again very
2 similar to according-to-protocol. So looking just at
3 category 1 for example, 16 cases in vaccinees and 66
4 in placebo. The point estimate is 76 percent with a
5 lower bound of 58 percent.

6 On this slide, we would like to emphasize
7 that in Lyme 008, vaccine efficacy for category 2.2 --
8 and again that is asymptomatic Western blot sero
9 conversion -- and category 3, which is asymptomatic
10 sero conversion, again requiring Western blot sero
11 conversion. So both category 2.2 and category 3
12 required Western blot sero conversion. Category 2.2
13 required flu-like symptoms. Category 3 required the
14 absence of symptoms.

15 Looking at vaccinees versus placebo for
16 category 2.2 in year one, again there was no
17 statistically significant difference for category 2.2
18 comparing vaccinees and placebo. The vaccine efficacy
19 point estimate is 20 percent. For category 3, as has
20 been shown, there was a statistically significant
21 difference. 83 percent was the point estimate for
22 vaccine efficacy for category 3. Similarly in year
23 two for category 2.2, there is no statistically
24 significant difference between vaccines and placebo.
25 The point estimate was 50 percent. And for category

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 3, symptomatic sero conversion, the point estimate was
2 100 percent with a lower bound of 30 percent.

3 Moving to the final topic now,
4 immunogenicity subset results. This involves, as has
5 been mentioned by Dr. Parenti, the Center 24
6 vaccinees. This was the immunogenicity subset in Lyme
7 008. This table is very similar to the one that Dr.
8 Parenti presented already. What you will see is the
9 time at which the vaccine was given, the number of
10 subjects, the geometric mean titers of total anti-OspA
11 IgG in ELISA units per ml, and the final column on the
12 right is the percent of sero positivity which was
13 defined as at least 20 ELISA units per ml. What you
14 will see is that at post-dose 2, that is, at month 2
15 in the study, the GMT was 1,239 and 99 percent of
16 vaccinees were sero positive. By pre-dose 3, that is,
17 month 12, the GMT had declined by more than one log to
18 117 with 84 percent of vaccinees now being sero
19 positive. Post-dose 3, which was given at month 12 --
20 so now one month after post-dose 3, that is, at month
21 13, the GMTs were now up to 6,033 and 100 percent of
22 vaccinees were sero positive. And looking out now at
23 month 20, that is, 8 months after the third dose, GMTs
24 had declined to 1,997 and sero positivity rate was 98
25 percent.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 In this figure which shows on the y axis
2 the IgG anti-OspA GMT and on the x axis the month of
3 the study starting at month 2 and continuing out to
4 month 21, what are plotted are the time course of IgG
5 anti-OspA antibody titers in vaccinees -- again,
6 vaccinated on the Lyme 008 schedule of 0,1, and 12
7 months. What you will see are antibody titers for two
8 control groups. One, the GMTs for Center 24,
9 abbreviated C24, and the 95 percent confidence
10 intervals. That is this simple. Center 24 had anti-
11 OspA titers measured at four time points -- time zero,
12 which is shown here. You can see the titers are
13 approximately 1,200, which is what we saw in the
14 previous table. And then at month 12 here, where the
15 titers are approximately 117, as you saw in the
16 previous table. And then at month 13, where the
17 titers have gone up to about 6,000. And then at month
18 20, where they have come down to about 2,000. In-
19 between what you see plotted in the solid lines
20 connected by the solid dots are the GMTs for the
21 category zero subjects, that is the subjects that were
22 discussed earlier who were evaluated for possible Lyme
23 disease but were ruled out for Lyme disease, both by
24 physical exam and by laboratory test. Of course these
25 category zero subjects could present at any time

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 during the year, so we have antibody titers throughout
2 year one and then throughout year two. The dotted
3 lines are the 95 percent confidence intervals around
4 the GMTs here for the category zero subjects.

5 What I would like to emphasize is that in
6 year one of the study, nearly all cases of acute Lyme
7 disease occurred by month 6 -- right here, by month 6
8 of the study. In fact, nearly all of them occurred
9 between month 3 and month 6. As I showed you earlier,
10 essentially in the summer -- June, July, August. So
11 what I would like to call your attention to is that at
12 month 6 or by month 6, at which time all the cases of
13 acute Lyme had occurred during year one, the antibody
14 titers, which is the measurement that we have of the
15 immune response as a whole for the vaccinees, had
16 declined to this level from where they had started
17 originally. They continued to decline, as we know,
18 during the rest of the year prior to the third dose at
19 month 12. And it is during this time, after month 6
20 or between month 6 and month 12, when the antibody
21 titers continued to decline that there was essentially
22 no cases of acute Lyme disease. And that is most
23 likely due to the fact that the tick season, and
24 therefore the transmission of *Borrelia burgdorferi*
25 season had passed. So we don't know about the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 effectiveness of the immune response represented here
2 by antibody titers against OspA against acute
3 infection with *Borrelia burgdorferi*. Because there
4 were no ticks and therefore no risk of transmission of
5 *Borrelia burgdorferi*. The pattern in year two was
6 essentially the same, but for brevity's sake, I
7 emphasize year one.

8 So with regard to seasonality of
9 vaccination, there are several issues that we would
10 ask you to consider. And again to reiterate,
11 essentially all the cases of category 1 occurred in
12 the first year by month 6 and the pattern was similar
13 in year two. Anti-OspA IgG antibody titer is lowest
14 between month 7 and month 12, as shown in the previous
15 figure, when the season for tick transmission of the
16 spirochete, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, is over. The
17 efficacy of the vaccine given just before the *Borrelia*
18 *burgdorferi* transmission season, as was done in Lyme
19 008, has been estimated and has been shown. However,
20 the efficacy of the vaccine when given at other times
21 with respect to this transmission season of *Borrelia*
22 *burgdorferi* is unknown.

23 Finally I would like to close by
24 emphasizing again what Dr. Parenti has presented, and
25 that is that there are additional studies ongoing.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 These include longer term follow-up. Approximately
2 1,600 vaccinees from Lyme 008 have been followed for
3 ran additional 12 months so that they have a total of
4 36 months after their first vaccination for follow-up
5 and evaluation. Persistence of antibody and the
6 effect of a booster dose is being evaluated in
7 approximately 350 Lyme 008 vaccinees who were
8 immunized at month 24 after getting three doses at
9 time 0, 1, and 12 months. And at month 24, half were
10 given vaccine and half were given placebo. So 175 in
11 each arm. Alternate schedules of vaccination are
12 being studied, specifically 0, 1, and 6 months is
13 being compared with 0, 1, and 12 months. And 0, 1, 2,
14 and 12 months is being compared with 0, 1, and 12
15 months. And finally, the pediatric population is also
16 being studied. Thank you very much.

17 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Dr.
18 Lucey. I would like the panel to hold their questions
19 until after lunch. Please jot them down. We will
20 adjourn now unless Mrs. Cherry has any announcements.
21 Just one second, please.

22 MS. CHERRY: Just one very minor thing.
23 Is there a Dennis Dixon in the group? I have a
24 message for you.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Nancy.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 We will reconvene then in one hour, approximately
2 1:55. Thank you.

3 (Whereupon, the meeting was adjourned for
4 lunch at 12:53 p.m. to reconvene this same day at 2:00
5 p.m.)
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

A-F-T-E-R-N-O-O-N S-E-S-S-I-O-N

2:00 p.m.

CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: I'd like to call the afternoon meeting to order. We will start the afternoon session with the open public hearing. And then as I indicated, we will be reopening questions for the sponsor and FDA. If you could just be patient a few seconds, Ms. Cherry, our Executive Secretary, will open up the public hearing. May we have your attention, please? There is only one show going on.

MS. CHERRY: At this time, I have three letters that I received. Unless the individuals are in the audience, I will read the letters.

The first is Anne Hirschberg from Cleveland, Ohio. This is the letter I received dated May 9. "Here is my opinion and commentary on the proposed vaccines for Lyme disease being discussed at the May 26-27 meeting of the FDA Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. Thank you for allowing my input on this matter. Until there is an infallible test for Lyme disease proving that the person getting the vaccine does not already have the disease, it is too dangerous to give a Lyme disease vaccine to anyone. The effects of a vaccine on those already infected has not been discussed. I am also

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 concerned that the vaccine would mask the early
2 symptoms and lead to sero negative and chronic cases
3 of Lyme disease. Until there is a vaccine which
4 covers all the strains of the organism and all the
5 protein coatings of same, and which is proven
6 effective and safe for all ages, I will not take the
7 vaccine. Since Lyme disease is not known to be
8 contagious, it would be very difficult to require this
9 hypothetical perfect vaccine for children entering
10 school. I believe the option for vaccination would
11 have to be between the patient and the doctor or
12 between the parent and the doctor in the case of
13 children. The corporate decision as to whether
14 workers should have a vaccination for Lyme disease
15 would have to be worked out between employer and
16 employees. I fear the Lyme disease vaccine would lull
17 people into believing that they are protected against
18 all tick-borne disease when they are concurrently at
19 risk for such diseases as human granulocytic
20 Ehrlichiosis, Babesiosis, and Rocky Mountain Fever,
21 which may be passed on by the same ticks that carry
22 Lyme disease. In my opinion, we do not know how
23 hyperendemic some areas are because the disease is
24 under-diagnosed and under-reported presently. Since
25 the vector can be carried in any area by a migrating

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 bird or a wandering mouse or deer, the scope of those
2 at risk is more widely spread than has been theorized.
3 Until we have a reliable test for the disease,
4 vaccination is too dangerous. Thank you. Anne
5 Hirschberg, Cleveland, Ohio."

6 The second letter was from Carole Osborne
7 of West Lake, Ohio. Is Carole Osborne here? Okay.
8 "Dear Sirs, I would like to offer my opinion and
9 concern regarding the Lyme vaccine. What happens to
10 the already infected person that may not know they
11 have Lyme? Two, there are no perfect Lyme tests. No
12 one would know for sure if they have been exposed.
13 Three, the vaccine was tested only for a few of the
14 Lyme strains, what about the others? Four, I am
15 afraid it will lull people into being careless
16 outdoors. Five, what will the requirements be by
17 schools and corporations in the epidemic area? Six,
18 will boosters be required? Will people actually
19 follow-up? Seven, what about all the other tick-borne
20 diseases? I am very fearful of this vaccine and do
21 not feel enough research has been done. I am also
22 very concerned of the doctors involved in the drug
23 study. Thank you for your attention of my concerns.
24 Carole Osborne, West Lake, Ohio."

25 The third letter was from Ed Lewis of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Garrison, New York. Ed Lewis, are you here? Okay.
2 This is to Ms. Nancy Cherry. Subject line is Vaccine.
3 From the "Silent Majority." "I received the
4 SmithKline Lyme vaccine along with thousands of
5 others. All volunteers who I encountered suffered no
6 problems. I am glad that I volunteered even though I
7 have read the doom and gloom Internet stories of the
8 possible failure of the vaccine. The Web people are
9 likely sending you thousands of messages telling you
10 not to approve the vaccine since the Web nuts are
11 advertising to stop the vaccine. Most of their gripes
12 are about MD's not detecting Lyme early enough to
13 treat it before it caused apparent irreversible
14 problems. We volunteers were not a bunch of ignorant
15 street people. I am an electrical engineer who
16 retired from Consumer Reports testing labs. We were
17 trained to criticize after examining the facts without
18 letting preconceived thoughts interfere. All of the
19 other volunteers who I met seemed to be very
20 intelligent people. I suggest that you approve a one
21 million person Lyme vaccine test. There are enough of
22 us to accept the possible dangers because of the
23 horrible results of acquiring Lyme disease and not
24 being cured early. I bet that if you asked the
25 majority of people with Lyme disease who were late in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 detection of Lyme and have developed horrible Lyme
2 disease symptoms that they would have tried the
3 vaccine if these long-term Lyme sufferers could turn
4 back the clocks to before they were infected. These
5 sufferers would elect to take the chance of receiving
6 the vaccine. Please do not let the crowd stop the
7 progress that has already been achieved. Warn the one
8 million volunteers that there might be problems. You
9 will easily get a million volunteers. The polio
10 vaccine had its problems and there are many theories
11 among scientists who would have prevented polio
12 vaccine and many other vaccines from being released if
13 they could have stopped these obviously good vaccines.
14 Sincerely, Ed Lewis."

15 Is there anyone else in the audience that
16 would like to make a statement? If not, we will
17 proceed with the meeting.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you very
19 much, Ms. Cherry. We are grateful for letters of this
20 kind and they are real letters in case any of you had
21 any doubt.

22 MS. CHERRY: Yes, they are.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: I have absolute
24 confidence that CBER/FDA would not ever fabricate
25 letters. In their way, these letters raise wonderful

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 points that are highly sophisticated actually.

2 What we will do now is to pursue the
3 questions that did not get a chance before lunch. I
4 would like the sponsors and FDA to be prepared to
5 respond and to be as succinct as possible. Dr.
6 Edwards, you are first on my list if you still have a
7 question. And if you could indicate to whom you want
8 this addressed.

9 DR. EDWARDS: There was a slide that
10 discussed data that had been compiled in 5 to 15-year-
11 old children. It said that the study was completed.
12 And I wondered if there could be some discussion of
13 the serology, immunogenicity, and safety of that
14 completed trial.

15 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: While this is
16 taking place --

17 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti will answer
18 that question.

19 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. The
20 following people might get their questions ready.
21 Clements-Mann, Dr. Hall, Dr. Kohl, Dr. Daum. And
22 then I will ask Dr. Fleming to restate a question that
23 we have some data available. Dr. Parenti?

24 DR. PARENTI: This was a trial of 250
25 children age 5 to 15 that received vaccination on a 0,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 1, 2 schedule. Half of the subjects received 30 mcg
2 and half of the subjects received 15 mcg. And just as
3 a form of summary data, there was no increase in
4 incidence with subsequent injection of any adverse
5 event over the three doses that they received. The
6 only related unsolicited adverse events were again
7 local injection site reactions. There were no related
8 SAE's and there were no hypersensitivity reactions.
9 The vaccine was very well tolerated by these children.

10 I should mention -- I don't have the
11 specific GMTs, but the children had a much better
12 immune response than adults did.

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
14 Clements -- yes?

15 DR. ELKINS: It bears mentioning that the
16 study just referred to was a non-IND study done in the
17 Czech Republic and not a US IND study.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thanks, Dr. Elkins.
19 Dr. Mary Lou Clements-Mann?

20 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: Yes. I was wondering
21 since the efficacy study included people up to 70
22 years of age, I was wondering if you had any -- I am
23 not aware of the immunogenicity data in say people
24 over the age of 60 or even 50, but is there an age-
25 related immune response?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti will answer
2 that question. I believe he has an overhead on that
3 one also.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We appreciate your
5 being so well-prepared.

6 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: Could I just ask while
7 we are waiting for that. In the people that turned
8 out to be break-through cases who had lower levels of
9 antibody, was there any indication that they were in
10 an older age group, as an example, that might not have
11 responded as well?

12 DR. PIETRUSKO: He also will address that.

13 DR. PARENTI: This is an overhead. I
14 don't know how well you can see the numbers, but I
15 will walk you through this. We did look at GMT's by
16 age and we looked at it by decade. Let me tell you
17 the bottom line here. The bottom line is that
18 statistically there is no evidence of decreased immune
19 response by age. So here we have 15 to 30-year-olds
20 and then by decade. As expected, numerically the
21 numbers are slightly lower in the older group. But
22 statistically, if you apply statistical analyses
23 across the board, there is no statistical evidence of
24 decreasing titer with age. And again, that goes for
25 each of the four time points that we looked at.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 And I am sorry, your second question?

2 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: My second question is
3 about the break-through cases, whether they were of
4 any particular age group. I think initially you said
5 there was no difference by age, but did they cluster
6 more in an older age group?

7 DR. PARENTI: Statistically there was no
8 difference by age. During year one, the subjects who
9 were over 60, for example, were the same in both
10 groups. In year two, however, we did notice that
11 there were more subjects in the 65 to 70-year-old age
12 group in year two who had broken through. We
13 initially looked at that because we thought that there
14 might be this kind of as-expected immune response in
15 older people that you see with vaccine. But we didn't
16 see it in year one, where interestingly you might
17 actually have thought that you would see it because
18 people generally have lower titers. But we did see it
19 in year two. We subsequently looked at those -- I
20 believe it is six people who are over the age of 65
21 who were vaccine failures, and it turns out that four
22 out of the six essentially were non-responders right
23 from the first two doses and had minimal if any
24 response to the third dose. The other two had I think
25 lower than average response to the first two doses.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 So that group as a whole appeared to be non-
2 responders, but they don't appear to be representative
3 of the elderly as a whole. They don't appear to be
4 representative of the 65-year-olds. Because even over
5 here after two doses, 98 percent of the subjects in
6 the 60 to 70-year-old group were responders.

7 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We have a burning
8 corollary to this. Dr. Broome?

9 DR. BROOME: Yes, just a clarification.
10 You said there was no statistically significant
11 difference by age, but did you look at the hypothesis
12 that Mary Lou is proposing that those over 60 had a
13 poorer response as one might biologically postulate?

14 DR. PARENTI: Again, I can tell you how
15 the statisticians approached it. Perhaps one of them
16 can give me some help right now. Dr. Sennewald?

17 DR. SENNEWALD: Can you please repeat the
18 question?

19 DR. BROOME: The question is if you look
20 at the group over 60 compared to under 60, is there a
21 statistically significant difference in the post --
22 the two-month blood or -- the two month blood?

23 DR. SENNEWALD: No.

24 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Excuse me, would
25 you give your name and origin?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. SENNEWALD: Dr. Sennewald from Kendall
2 GMI in Munich. The confidence intervals are
3 overlapping, so there is no statistically significant
4 difference between the --

5 DR. FLEMING: I mean, the confidence
6 intervals could be overlapping and it still could be
7 statistically significantly different. Were you doing
8 any kind of a trend analysis by age?

9 DR. SENNEWALD: We did a correlation
10 analysis by age and we had correlation coefficients
11 from about 0.1, which were almost not statistically
12 different. The P values were almost about 5 percent.
13 It was just for -- I think that is -- for LA-2, we had
14 at month two a statistically significant trend in age,
15 but not in any other group.

16 DR. PARENTI: And that was at one time
17 point only, if I recall.

18 DR. SENNEWALD: Yes, only at one time
19 point. And as I said, the correlation coefficient
20 was 0.1.

21 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: What is your
22 reaction to that, Dr. Fleming?

23 DR. FLEMING: Well, looking at the data,
24 it is obviously difficult to figure in the
25 variability. There will be obviously with these GMTs

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 a lot of variability.

2 DR. SENNEWALD: Yes.

3 DR. FLEMING: So I always have to caution
4 that comment because I can't see the variability in
5 the slides. But there certainly is a real pattern
6 here that I would have anticipated would have shown up
7 statistically. Where, as Claire says, particularly
8 when you note the 60 to 70. But even throughout there
9 definitely does seem to be a pattern in the GMT's that
10 seems age-related. So I am a little surprised, but I
11 have to say I can't see the variability in your data,
12 which could be clouding the significance.

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. We will
14 move ahead. Dr. Hall, do you still have a question?

15 DR. HALL: Yes. If I may ask Dr. Steere,
16 please. I am Caroline Hall. If I may ask Dr. Steere,
17 am I understanding that a possible explanation for
18 conundrum between the vaccine efficacy difference in
19 category 2 and category 3 could be Ehrlichia
20 infection? And if so, how does that explain the
21 difference in category 2.1?

22 DR. STEERE: Well, I think the explanation
23 is different. Category 2.1 was physician-diagnosed
24 erythema migrans without laboratory confirmation.

25 DR. HALL: Excuse me. Does that mean that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 they took the lab test but it was not confirmed?

2 DR. STEERE: Yes, and they were all
3 negative.

4 DR. HALL: That doesn't mean nothing was known
5 either way?

6 DR. STEERE: No. It means the former.
7 The laboratory tests were done and they were all
8 negative.

9 DR. HALL: Oh, okay.

10 DR. STEERE: So the physician set I think
11 is erythema migrans. The laboratory test said
12 negative. I think that the explanation for that is
13 that erythema migrans often has the characteristic
14 clinical appearance, but not always. And therefore
15 there is the potential for misdiagnosis of that skin
16 lesion without laboratory data. And that would be my
17 explanation.

18 With category 2.2, which was flu-like
19 illness with sero conversion, yes I think that the
20 Ehrlichia, particularly the Ehrlichia infection, was
21 the confounding variable. The same tick may transmit
22 both Ehrlichia and Borrelia burgdorferi, and for the
23 moment let me stay with just those two infectious
24 agents. And that they both may cause flu-like
25 symptoms. And we also know that Ehrlichia infection

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 alone can give one a false positive Western blot for
2 Lyme disease. We determined Ehrlichia titers as well
3 in that group of people as well as looked at PCR
4 results of blood, and anyone who had evidence of co-
5 infection, we excluded and did a subgroup analysis
6 where they only had evidence of flu-like symptoms and
7 Borrelia burgdorferi infection. In that group in year
8 two, vaccine efficacy was just as good as it was for
9 definite cases.

10 DR. HALL: Thank you.

11 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Steere, I would
12 like to pursue that point. You indicated that you had
13 data for Ehrlichia and Babesia, and I wondered if you
14 had that data for category 3 to explain -- the
15 subquestion of this is that there is information to
16 support the IgM reactions in people who may be
17 simultaneously or who may be infected with Ehrlichia.
18 But you stated that IgG may be positive for Borrelia
19 burgdorferi as well?

20 DR. STEERE: I think it can be, though it
21 is not as clear. And if you ask me what bands you may
22 see in both infections, I couldn't answer the
23 question. We have -- but in answer to your question,
24 we have not done yet the similar study in asymptomatic
25 infection.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Okay. Fine.

2 DR. PIETRUSKO: Do you have some
3 additional information?

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We would like to
5 see that data that you have.

6 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti can give you
7 that.

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes, thank you.
9 This is on Ehrlichia.

10 DR. PARENTI: Just to take one step back
11 to remind you of the numbers. In year one, we had 12
12 versus 15 cases for flu-like illness. In year two,
13 there were 9 versus 18. Just to show you the -- since
14 this group had to have Western blot sero conversion,
15 I just want to review these numbers with you as well.
16 In year one, again you can see the predominance of IgM
17 sero conversion. And in year two again, most of the
18 cases are predominantly IgM. We were also interested
19 in these particular results, and initially we noted
20 obviously that there was lower efficacy for this
21 category than definite Lyme disease, and we noted this
22 predominance of IgM. After the study was done, we
23 also were made aware of the results of blood PCRs that
24 had been sent out to the Mayo clinic and became aware
25 that we had 7 positive blood PCRs. At about the same

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 time, we became aware of published reports in the
2 literature suggesting that Ehrlichia may induce a
3 false positive IgM.

4 So what we did was we took the baseline
5 acute and convalescent sera on all subjects who had
6 been evaluated for suspect flu-like illness, not just
7 those that were cases. And we went back and looked at
8 all the subjects who were considered definite Lyme
9 disease based on their IgM's alone -- that that is the
10 only way they got into the definite category. We sent
11 that sera in blinded fashion to Dr. Persing out at
12 Mayo Clinic and asked him to assay for Ehrlichia,
13 Babesia, and also for Lyme disease. Dr. Persing has
14 an IFA assay that he uses for diagnosing Lyme disease
15 after an immuno-absorbent. He claimed that he could
16 get around this particular issue, so we asked him to
17 pursue that. These are the results. First, the
18 people who were considered definite Lyme disease had
19 no evidence of Ehrlichia. So we felt comfortable that
20 the definite cases were still definite cases. When we
21 looked at the flu-like illness, there were 8 people
22 who had positive HGE titers -- I am sorry, 8 positive
23 sero conversions for Ehrlichia. They had new onset of
24 Ehrlichia titers, either at their acute or
25 convalescent sera. Two of those were in the first

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 year. And as you can see, they were both in the
2 placebo group. Interestingly, both of them still had
3 positive IgM's for Lyme disease. So we concluded that
4 these people were co-infected. They had Ehrlichia and
5 they had Lyme disease. And there were no vaccinees
6 who had Ehrlichia in the first year.

7 In the second year, there were six
8 subjects who had positive titers for Ehrlichia -- two
9 in the placebo group and four in the vaccine group.
10 Now of the two that were in the placebo group, one of
11 them still had a positive test for Lyme disease. So
12 one of them looked like they were co-infected. The
13 other person looks as if they have a false positive
14 induced by Ehrlichia. When we get down to the
15 vaccinees, there were four vaccinees, none of whom had
16 a positive IgM for Lyme disease. Now we would propose
17 that those are false positive Lyme Western blots
18 induced by Ehrlichia. If you subtract these four
19 cases and this one case here from the original numbers
20 that I had shown you for the number of cases in year
21 two, then the vaccine efficacy for flu-like illness in
22 the second year is approximately 70 percent.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Regarding this
24 data, I think there is someone who had a question.
25 Dr. Snider?

1 DR. SNIDER: Well, it seems to get a
2 little more confusing to me as we go along. But
3 related to this case definition, I guess what I am
4 hearing is that the possibles may not be actually Lyme
5 disease. But if I look from year one to year two at
6 the placebo group, I see that the number of definite
7 cases went up from 40 to 61, which could mean there
8 was more exposure in the placebo group the second
9 year. If I look at the possibles, that is 24 and 24,
10 which kind of goes along with a non-specific
11 diagnosis. But then I am somewhat confounded by the
12 fact that asymptomatic sero conversion remained the
13 same from year one to year two -- basically the same,
14 12 and 13. And somehow I would have expected more
15 asymptomatic sero conversions. In fact, approximately
16 50 percent more. And I don't know how to interpret
17 this unless there is also something about the
18 serologies that is strange. But the specificity seems
19 to be borne out by the decrease in number of
20 asymptomatic sero conversions in the vaccine group.
21 Does anybody have any -- does the sponsor have any
22 explanation for this phenomena?

23 DR. PARENTI: There are a couple of
24 thoughts there. Number one, the CDC data suggested
25 that in 1996, I guess the second year of this study,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the rates of Lyme disease were definitely increased
2 compared to 1995. So when we saw the increased number
3 of cases from year one to year two, it was pretty much
4 in line with the CDC. I agree with you that the year
5 two data don't go along with that. And again, what it
6 is exactly that we are capturing in those possible
7 Lyme disease and what some of these IgM only flu-like
8 illnesses are, again we are not 100 percent sure.

9 As far as the asymptomatic sero
10 conversions are concerned, there were a couple of
11 additional asymptomatic sero conversions in the
12 placebo group. So I believe if you look at the
13 intention to treat analysis, the number of cases of
14 asymptomatic sero conversions does go up in the
15 placebo group.

16 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: While you are
17 gathering that data, I wonder if one of you might
18 respond to criticism that some people levy at the
19 commercial Western blot kits and pre-immobilized
20 blots. You used a standardized protocol so that all
21 sera, I gather, were run in the same laboratory using
22 the same technique with the same -- was it a
23 commercial product that you were using?

24 DR. STEERE: Yes. The Western blot kit
25 that was used was manufactured by Mardex. And all

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 tests were run in the same laboratory. I would also
2 say again that sero conversion was required to
3 document sero positivity, a negative and then a
4 positive. And those tests had to be run together at
5 the same time.

6 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. That is
7 a very important point. Back to Dr. Parenti?

8 DR. PARENTI: Yes. The numbers are not as
9 -- the numbers in the placebo group in year one, we
10 had 15 asymptomatic sero converters. The number goes
11 up to 17. So there were two additional -- no, I am
12 sorry. They go from -- this is year one. So this is
13 -- so there is a slight increase in asymptomatic sero
14 conversion as well.

15 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Kohl had a
16 question, if we could pursue that.

17 DR. KOHL: Well, it is sort of a follow-up
18 of Dr. Karzon's question and Dr. Dattwyler's question.
19 We have been, I think, dancing around the point a
20 little bit. We have been shown data that the patients
21 or the volunteers who got Lyme disease after being
22 vaccinated, at least on a general curve, had a lower
23 serological response after the second dose. We have
24 also been shown data that there are some outliers who
25 have a disparity between the different types of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 antibody that you have tested. And I guess the basic
2 question I would like you to answer is is there a
3 protective level of either of these antibodies that we
4 can hang a hat on, and then will that help us predict
5 how often we will need to boost these individuals?

6 DR. PIETRUSKO: I would like to have Dr.
7 Frank Rockhold come up to the speaker and answer that.

8 DR. ROCKHOLD: Frank Rockhold, SmithKline.
9 That is something we are working on at the moment. We
10 have certainly been able to show that the month two
11 titer levels are predictive of efficacy. We are
12 evaluating by a number of models. We are just trying
13 to establish the level that you are seeking. Those
14 data are currently under review by the FDA.

15 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. It
16 wasn't the plan today to review such data which
17 apparently are still under discussion. So we won't
18 have that benefit. Dr. Daum?

19 DR. DAUM: Thank you. My question is a
20 variant on some of the other issues that have been
21 touched on, but I would like to make sure that I
22 understand it correctly. It has actually got three
23 sort of interwoven parts. The first one is as I
24 understand everything that is being said so far, it is
25 the belief of the company that it is antibody to Ospa

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that protects you. And that the CMI may play some
2 role perhaps in pathogenesis of an unwanted outcome of
3 infection, but it is antibody that protects you. So
4 if you don't have antibody, you are not protected. If
5 you have antibody of some undefined certain level, you
6 are. So question one is I would like that just
7 clarified for sure.

8 Then question two relates to how this
9 antibody works to protect you. I am just having a
10 little trouble sorting things out in my mind. The
11 tick bites you. It has got organisms in the mid gut
12 that are expressing OspA. It has got organisms in the
13 salivary gland that presumably are not, from what we
14 have heard this morning. So it is this antibody which
15 then leaves the human and goes to the tick and then
16 pretty quickly, I would imagine, kills all the
17 organisms in the mid gut. It probably doesn't do
18 anything to the organisms in the salivary gland. And
19 it therefore protects you against Lyme disease. I
20 would like a comment as to whether that is a correct
21 view of what you think happens.

22 And then the final question is I am struck
23 by the fact that the antibody curves, which are
24 logarithmic in the y axis, actually are quite steep in
25 terms of their runoff. So if it is correct that no

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 antibody no protection, then while it was touted that
2 at 24 months you end up with antibody similar to that
3 which you ended up post-dose two, it is also true that
4 12 months earlier you had four or five times that
5 amount of antibody, at least as judged by the
6 geometric means, which admittedly don't give a feeling
7 of the spread of the data. So it doesn't take long
8 before you figure out that if all of these things I
9 have said are correct -- and again I would like
10 comment -- that you are going to need a lot of
11 boosters here. Because it doesn't look like a lot of
12 boosting is going on in nature as best you can judge
13 by these geometric means without the feeling for the
14 spread of the data. So I will stop there, but I would
15 really like to hear comment on those three things.

16 DR. PIETRUSKO: Okay. I think the first
17 question was concerning about the antibody, and I will
18 have Dr. Lobet talk about that and the mechanism of
19 action. And for your third point, I can address that
20 part after that in the sequence.

21 DR. DAUM: Thank you.

22 DR. LOBET: Could you prepare the last
23 slides of my presentation, please? Now to answer your
24 first question, indeed we expect that the antibodies
25 will do the job. We do not expect CMI to do it -- I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 mean the transferral cells, somehow, to do the job.
2 It has been shown in preclinical studies very early on
3 that if you transfer antibodies, you can protect mice
4 against change, while if you transfer cells, you will
5 not.

6 Now regarding your second question on the
7 mechanism of the protection by itself. At the time
8 the tick feeds on the mammal, *Borrelia burgdorferi* is
9 present in the mid gut. It is not present in the
10 salivary glands. When it begins to feed there, it
11 receives -- if you have no anti-OspA antibodies, it
12 receives a signal from the blood. We don't know the
13 origin or what is the nature of this signal. In this
14 signal, we induce two things. The first is OspA will
15 not be expressed any more by *Borrelia burgdorferi*.
16 And the second thing is *Borrelia burgdorferi* will
17 migrate from the mid gut to the salivary gland. So
18 when you have anti-OspA antibodies, somehow it is too
19 late for *Borrelia burgdorferi* to escape to the
20 salivary glands because they have already been in
21 contact with the anti-OspA antibodies. Does that
22 answer your question?

23 DR. DAUM: Yes, it seems awfully quick.
24 It has a little bit of a mushy feeling to it in that
25 if they turn their anti-OspA off as quickly as you

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 imply, then the antibody must also be acting more
2 quickly than the bugs can. It is an awfully fast
3 mechanism.

4 DR. LOBET: When I say -- well, I agree
5 with you for the expression of OspA. That doesn't mean
6 that OspA is removed from the surface of the bacteria.

7 DR. DAUM: I see. Okay.

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: As part of Dr.
9 Daum's question, and please don't laugh -- have you
10 done fine dissections then of the tick so that we know
11 that the anatomy that you have exposed here is correct
12 and that there is nothing then in the salivary glands?

13 DR. LOBET: Could you repeat that?

14 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes. Have you
15 dissected a tick so you know that there are no bugs in
16 the salivary glands?

17 DR. LOBET: We have not done this, but
18 some groups have done this. And to show not only that
19 *Borrelia burgdorferi* is present in the mid gut and not
20 in the salivary glands, but also to show that OspA is
21 indeed expressed in the mid gut and not in the
22 salivary glands.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes, please, Dr.
24 Karzon.

25 DR. KARZON: Well, I am prompted at this

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 point to bring up the question of neutralizing
2 antibody. Amongst virologists, anyway, that is our
3 golden path. This tick experiment is the closest
4 thing to a neutralizing test that I have heard about
5 today. But one could design a neutralizing antibody
6 because you have a very nice mouse model I gather, and
7 you could give passive antibody to the mouse that
8 protect the mouse.

9 DR. LOBET: Yes, absolutely.

10 DR. KARZON: Okay. And with that model,
11 it seems to me, you could do a titration of
12 neutralizing antibody and compare that to the two
13 binding titers that you now measure in-vitro to see
14 whether they parallel. Even if they did, you wouldn't
15 be certain of carrying over the biological function
16 when you measure something by a simple attachment test
17 in the serum. Our concern about the nature of the
18 antibody and its protective level with certainty I
19 think is real. Now it is not anybody's fault. This
20 is the state of the art is what I am saying. But I
21 wonder if we can go from here with the data we have.
22 We have lots of sera. And do enough work of a
23 neutralization type to clear up some issues such as
24 crossing with other antigens, which would cause
25 confusion.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. LOBET: Could you repeat the end of
2 your question?

3 DR. KARZON: The point I was just trying
4 to make is that Ehrlichia antibody, for example, as
5 measured in the test now, would this also be discerned
6 in the neutralization test or can they be
7 distinguished?

8 DR. LOBET: Against Borrelia burgdorferi?

9 DR. KARZON: I am looking for functional
10 behavior of the antibody.

11 DR. LOBET: Okay. The LA-2 antibody, as
12 was mentioned already several times here, is what you
13 call a functional antibody because we know it is a
14 bactericidal antibody, and also we know that if we
15 transfer it to mice, we can protect those mice against
16 subsequent challenge. So it shows that at least in
17 most cases you have a good correlation between total
18 IgG, anti-OspA, and the LA-2 titer, indicating that
19 you have a good -- in most of the people, we have a
20 good relationship between the two, total IgG and
21 functional antibody. That is one thing. Now on the
22 other side, the LA-2 antibody is only probably one of
23 the epitopes that could be useful. You cannot exclude
24 that other epitopes could be useful as well either to
25 kill or to block the transmission. So I would see the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 LA-2 measurement as a minimal measurement of the
2 quality of the antibody and not as a perfect
3 measurement of the quality. So even if you have a low
4 LA-2 antibody, you can exclude that you have other
5 epitopes that are recognized by other antibodies that
6 may work as well.

7 Now on defining the levels of antibody
8 that is required, as has been mentioned earlier, this
9 is under discussion right now with the FDA.

10 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We still need to
11 address Dr. Daum's third question, then. Bob, would
12 you like to repeat it? The one on the antibody
13 curves, the log scales, and possible need for multiple
14 boosts.

15 DR. PIETRUSKO: Yes. And I think your
16 point is well taken. We are currently pursuing that.
17 We are looking at the information we have from 008.
18 We are looking to define the correlative protection by
19 various models, and we are looking also at differing
20 dosing regimens to further answer that question. I
21 think it is very appropriate. We don't have the
22 answers now, but we are certainly looking at those.

23 DR. DAUM: But what is it exactly that you
24 are pursuing. Because the data that runs off are
25 pretty clear from the data you presented. So the

1 question is only how often to maintain it. Or are
2 there other issues that I didn't understand?

3 DR. PIETRUSKO: We are currently
4 responding to various questions and we are working
5 closely with the agency to actually come to a final
6 determination of that particular information. We are
7 looking at that.

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Greenberg?

9 DR. GREENBERG: One of the theoretical
10 questions was whether this vaccination could alter the
11 course of wild type disease, and you said it didn't
12 change the duration of EM. Did you look at your
13 photographs and see whether it actually changed the
14 look of EM? I assume since that is the diagnostic
15 criteria most of the time, did it make more bull's
16 eyes or less bull's eyes or however clinicians usually
17 diagnosis this? Did it change the phenotype of the
18 skin lesion?

19 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti will answer
20 the question.

21 DR. PARENTI: After the study was done and
22 unblinded, I gave a series of photos to several
23 investigators to see if they could tell vaccinees
24 versus placebo, and they could not. We also went
25 through a list with a couple of investigators of what

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 they thought were some of the more atypical EMs. And
2 Dr. Sikand had showed you a couple of those today.
3 Again, the number of "atypical" ones that some of the
4 investigators thought that weren't typical bull's eye
5 were pretty much split between the two groups. So
6 just looking at the photos, no, you couldn't tell the
7 difference between the two.

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Snider?

9 DR. SNIDER: I just want to make sure I
10 understand correctly. I believe some studies were
11 done in mice using human anti-outer surface protein A
12 antibody for passive immunity. I was wondering if
13 there have been no studies looking at what amount or
14 what titer of antibody is required to sterilize the
15 tick.

16 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Lobet will present
17 that information.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Good question.

19 DR. LOBET: Those experiments have been
20 conducted indeed, and even with sera coming from Lyme
21 008. I don't remember the titer by itself. It is
22 clear that you can kill *Borrelia burgdorferi* and clear
23 the *Borrelia burgdorferi* from the ticks. That is
24 something that has been done in a very small number of
25 animals because of technical difficulties. And that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 is the reason why I don't remember the titer on this.
2 Now it is difficult to define the real titer on that
3 basis because we don't know what is the behavior of
4 the human serum in the mouse. So even if you had --
5 I mean, if I remembered the specific titer, I am not
6 sure this would be -- it would be only vaguely
7 indicative of what could happen in the human itself.

8 DR. SNIDER: But do you have or remember
9 a ballpark figure? I think it would be interesting
10 information to have. If we knew what amount or what
11 titer in mice would sterilize ticks.

12 DR. LOBET: Frankly, no. If you want a
13 range, I would say between .5 and 3. I cannot be --

14 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Could you please
15 repeat those numbers then?

16 DR. LOBET: Between .5 and 3 micrograms.

17 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Between .5 and 3
18 micrograms.

19 DR. LOBET: But it must be verified.

20 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti, did you have
21 some other information? It has been confirmed.

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Do you have
23 something else that you were going to add to that?
24 Otherwise, I will move. I haven't forgotten those of
25 you who have had your hand up. But Tom Fleming, could

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 you repeat the question that led Dr. Pietrusko to pull
2 out some other data, if you can remember it? Or Dr.
3 Pietrusko, you know what the data is. Go ahead, Tom.

4 DR. FLEMING: I think, Patricia, was it
5 the issue relating to the arthritis/arthralgias and
6 tendinitis? We had 107 in year one and then 304 in
7 years one and two presented to the data safety
8 monitoring board where the board had indicated that
9 there was --

10 DR. PIETRUSKO: That is the question. We
11 have that information for you now.

12 DR. FLEMING: Okay. I have a related
13 question to that, but do you want to go first with the
14 answer?

15 DR. PIETRUSKO: Sure. We will show the
16 information first. The question was whether it was
17 balanced by placebo versus any groups.

18 DR. PARENTI: Dr. Steere had evaluated
19 these subjects, and he had categorized this 107
20 subjects into the following category. Patients who
21 had arthritis or tendinitis was one category.
22 Patients in whom no physical exam was done. Patients
23 with an alternative diagnosis for their joint symptom.
24 And patients who had alternative diagnoses of
25 osteoarthritis, overuse, fibromyalgia, et cetera. And

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 I should point out here that there were 107 subjects
2 in this analysis and this adds up to 102. There were
3 three subjects for whom Dr. Halsey was not able to get
4 the A/B envelope in time, and there were two subjects
5 who were in this category but had been diagnosed as
6 being a case of Lyme disease. So Dr. Halsey did not
7 unblind those two. So that explains the 102 versus
8 107. As you can see, in each of these categories they
9 are virtually evenly split between the two groups.

10 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Please, Tom, go
11 ahead.

12 DR. FLEMING: Just in terms of
13 interpreting these data, which is the categorization
14 of people with joint symptoms within one month, is it
15 fair to interpret that these are predominantly what I
16 might refer to as sub-elements of early disseminated
17 infection as opposed to specifically treatment related
18 late Lyme arthritis? Or another way of stating this
19 is do these data provide us any way of addressing
20 whether or not an unintended adverse effect of a
21 vaccine in influencing OspA and HLFA might have an
22 adverse effect on pathogenesis of treatment resistant
23 late Lyme arthritis? And again related to this is a
24 20-month study really adequate to assess whether we
25 have an unintended adverse effect on late disease,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 chronic arthritis or neurologic abnormalities?

2 DR. PARENTI: Well, this indicates that
3 again these were very early in the course. This is
4 after two doses. So, again, prospectively we were
5 looking at this issue. We knew it was an issue.
6 Obviously, this doesn't totally address the question.
7 But we have looked at it after two doses and we have
8 looked at it at the end of the study. We have looked
9 at it with this additional CMI data that has been
10 generated. We have looked at it with 24-month data.
11 And again, I think both the sponsor and the DSMB have
12 concluded that we have no data to suggest that we are
13 inducing a syndrome analogous to late resistant Lyme
14 disease.

15 DR. FLEMING: But essentially we do have
16 data and my interpretation is that these data are
17 showing no association relative to sub-elements of
18 what would be early disseminated infection, i.e., we
19 can't glean from these data a conclusion that in fact
20 there isn't a potentially unintended adverse effect on
21 this late treatment resistant Lyme arthritis.

22 DR. PARENTI: I am sorry, you keep saying
23 this sub-element of.

24 DR. FLEMING: Well, when we talk about
25 early disseminated infection, we are actually in that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 talking about elements that go beyond joint symptoms.
2 We are talking about skin, heart, liver, et cetera.
3 And what I am saying is these data are one element of
4 early disseminated infection. So I see an answer here
5 that is reassuring, and that answer is that there is
6 not a vaccine-induced adverse effect on joint symptoms
7 within a month. My question is -- my understanding is
8 a much more global and a much more serious concern
9 which relates to whether or not there could be an
10 adverse effect on pathogenesis by affecting OspA and
11 LFA's that would influence treatment resistant late
12 Lyme arthritis, and I a just trying to get at the
13 point that these data really don't address that
14 concern. Is that a fair conclusion?

15 DR. PARENTI: The data that I just showed?

16 DR. FLEMING: Right.

17 DR. PARENTI: No. They are very early
18 data.

19 DR. FLEMING: Right.

20 DR. PARENTI: But we have also showed late
21 data to support the contention that, again, there is
22 no relationship.

23 DR. FLEMING: And could you remind us of
24 those late data that do show that?

25 DR. PARENTI: Sure. Number one, the DSMB

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 reviewed the late onset adverse events. They reviewed
2 the early onset adverse events after the study was
3 unblinded, and what it showed was that there was a
4 statistically higher rate of arthralgias in the
5 vaccinees. Now when you looked at that, those were
6 the same arthralgias that were occurring in the first
7 couple days after vaccination. So after that period
8 of time -- so that is accounted for. So if you look
9 at the late onset arthritis, arthralgia,
10 musculoskeletal in general, there is no difference
11 between the vaccinees and the placebo subjects.

12 DR. FLEMING: But I don't recall seeing
13 those such events recorded in the placebo either,
14 i.e., my sense was that this study with its duration
15 of follow-up was effectively giving us short-term
16 answers, but these answers relating to these late
17 events are really too early to be answered with this
18 data set.

19 DR. PARENTI: I am sorry, I am missing
20 your point, Tom. I have got 20-month data comparing
21 two groups.

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Greenberg?

23 DR. GREENBERG: I am confused by the
24 questions, Tom. I think -- so I may be not
25 understanding your question either. I think you are

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 confusing vaccine-associated effects and infection-
2 associated effects, or at least what I am hearing --
3 could you try to clarify this because I am not
4 following what is going on.

5 DR. FLEMING: I am glad you bring that up
6 because both are important and I am trying to get at
7 both. I am glad you mentioned that. There are, as I
8 would understand it, both infection-related as well as
9 unintended vaccine-induced risks of what we are
10 referring to as treatment-resistant late Lyme
11 arthritis or more generally the late Lyme disease
12 consequences of chronic arthritis and neurologic
13 abnormalities. And in terms of the infection-related,
14 is it too early to tell whether the beneficial effects
15 of the vaccine in reducing EM are also a clue for our
16 hoped intention of reducing subsequent infection-
17 related occurrence of these events. And in terms of
18 the unintended vaccine effects, is it possible that we
19 may in fact be inducing a risk of such arthritis
20 events unintentionally with the vaccine. And all I am
21 trying to get at here with this clarification is it is
22 my understanding that this study is really not able to
23 address those late-term effects. It would take a
24 longer term follow-up.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Well, let's let the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 sponsor respond first.

2 DR. PARENTI: David?

3 DR. KRAUSSE: David Krausse, SmithKline
4 Beecham. I would just remind you, Dr. Fleming, that
5 it was this committee that suggested that a 24-month
6 follow-up was appropriate for the safety evaluation of
7 a Lyme disease vaccine. Now the study -- the present
8 study lasted 20 months, and the only reason that it
9 stopped at 20 months was because we needed to -- we
10 had promised the placebo recipients that we would
11 cross them over in the third year if the vaccine were
12 found to be safe and effective. So after 20 months,
13 the study was unblinded and we continued to follow all
14 the vaccine and placebo recipients for an additional
15 four months in open label fashion, and those data were
16 provided to the FDA and a very brief description of
17 those data in your briefing document were also
18 provided. So I just wanted to point out that it was
19 the committee that suggested 24 months for the
20 duration of the follow-up.

21 I think that at least within the power of
22 this study, it is fair to say that we could not
23 discern any difference in the safety and any increased
24 risk in the vaccinees compared to the placebo
25 recipients.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. FLEMING: And that we agree within the
2 power of the study. I was getting more at what the
3 study wouldn't be powered to be able to address.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We have several
5 other questions. If any of you have a precise
6 question relating to this issue, keep your hand up.
7 Otherwise, we are moving on to Dr. Poland. Steve, can
8 your question hold or is it related to this very
9 issue?

10 DR. KOHL: You will have to tell me. I
11 want to get at this syndrome that Dr. Steere raised,
12 which I think is related to this issue. Dr. Steere
13 mentioned one patient who had an arthritis paresthesia
14 syndrome. And in reading the safety data, there are
15 actually two patients who are identified, patient
16 12340 and 10857, both of whom had a similar syndrome
17 with arthritis and paresthesias and both of whom were
18 DR4 positive. Assuming that roughly 10 percent of the
19 population that they vaccinated were DR4 positive,
20 which is what the data suggests, that is 2 out of 500,
21 whereas none of the ones who were DR4 negative seemed
22 to have developed this syndrome. I wonder if the
23 manufacturers want to address that as part of the
24 safety issues.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Parenti?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. PARENTI: Let me just very briefly
2 summarize the adverse events. There were, in fact,
3 three subjects who had paresthesias and arthralgias.
4 Two are in the vaccine group and one was in the
5 placebo group. Now we don't know the HLA status of
6 the placebo person because that work is still ongoing.
7 Now of the two vaccinees, one subject did have
8 paresthesias and arthralgias after dose two for
9 several months. Those symptoms resolved, and when
10 they returned at the end of the first year for the
11 third dose, the symptoms had resolved and the
12 investigator felt comfortable and gave them dose three
13 and they did not have any return of those symptoms.
14 And this is the subject that Dr. Lucey had discussed
15 a year and three months later was found to have
16 unexplained renal failure. So I don't know how to put
17 that story together with having a vaccinated subjected
18 developing paresthesias and arthralgias when we have
19 two on vaccine and one on placebo and one of the
20 vaccinees gets it after two doses but doesn't get it
21 after a third dose. I am not really sure how to put
22 that in any specific theory.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Broome?

24 DR. PARENTI: But those are the three
25 subjects that Dr. Steere mentioned and on whom we have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 data.

2 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Broome?

3 DR. BROOME: Just to try to understand
4 what the study exclusion criteria might mean for this.
5 Do you have any sense of whether the frequency of the
6 HLA DRB1 0401 and other rheumatoid arthritis alleles
7 is similar in the study population to the general
8 population?

9 DR. PARENTI: Allen, could you comment on
10 that?

11 DR. STEERE: I don't really know. And one
12 of the reasons is that the ability to do this kind of
13 subtyping that involves sequencing is new, and the
14 sort of epidemiologic study that you would like I
15 don't think has really been done.

16 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Poland?

17 DR. POLAND: Claire, I can say that the
18 frequency of the DR4 alleles that has been quoted of
19 10 percent is in the Caucasian U.S. population. I
20 don't know what it would be in other populations.
21 Along those lines, I had several questions. The
22 subject 10857, did she happen to get the vaccine into
23 her left arm?

24 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti?

25 DR. PARENTI: Yes.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. POLAND: Then I will tell you my
2 theory later. Have the subjects in the Lyme 008 that
3 had vaccine failure, have they been HLA typed?

4 DR. PARENTI: No.

5 DR. POLAND: Okay. The other question I
6 have -- Tom may be able to offer some help here. In
7 the discussion about the theoretical concern of the
8 vaccine inducing any kind of rheumatologic problem in
9 patients who are DR4 positive, what is the power of
10 the study to determine those thresholds? If we said,
11 well, the risk was 10 percent, for example, and we
12 guessed that 10 percent of them carried the DR4
13 allele, what kind of power do we have to determine if
14 the vaccine theoretically did induce any type of
15 rheumatologic disorder? Do we know the answer to that
16 question from your statisticians? In other words,
17 clearly we are not seeing it at 20 months, but is that
18 a type 2 error?

19 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Krausse has some
20 information.

21 DR. KRAUSSE: I am not sure that we have
22 the answer to your question, Dr. Poland. Just to say
23 that from a clinical point of view, I am not sure that
24 it is relevant. I think it is of interest from an
25 academic point of view. Of course, there is no way

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that we could screen people for HLA haplotype prior to
2 vaccinating them. Even in a study, just a subset were
3 done. Of the 40 people who were HLA haplotyped of the
4 100 sequential vaccine recipients -- people who got
5 vaccine and had sufficient cells for HLA haplotyping
6 -- six of them had DR alleles in question. So that
7 would be a frequency of 18 percent, which is
8 approximately equal to the numbers that are thought to
9 be -- I think you said 10 percent and some people say
10 20 percent. So that probably is representative of the
11 whole population, which probably was somewhat
12 homogeneous from a demographic point of view.

13 DR. POLAND: It is a concern I think more
14 than academic when and if this vaccine were to be
15 delivered to millions of people as opposed to a small
16 number. And I think there would be a study that could
17 be done to get at this as has been done with looking
18 at vaccine failure with extended haplotypes for Hep B
19 vaccine, and that is to prospectively immunize
20 subjects who are known DR4's. And those are actually
21 not -- because of the relatively high frequency of
22 that allele in the U.S. population and the frequency
23 with which people get typed, perhaps they are bone
24 marrow donors or whatever, you actually could
25 prospectively immunize a large group of DR4's and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 perhaps get at that issue.

2 DR. KRAUSSE: I don't mean to imply that
3 safety issues are of academic issues only. It is just
4 practical issues versus theoretical issues. I think
5 it would be very difficult to type people and then to
6 vaccinate them. It seems to me that what is important
7 is the frequency of adverse events in the entire
8 population. So as I say, within the power of this
9 study, we did not detect a difference. And if there
10 was an increased frequency of adverse events of 1 in
11 1,000, I think that one would need a study of about
12 40,000 to detect a significant difference. If the
13 difference were 1 in 5,000, it would probably take
14 several hundred thousand vaccinees to detect that
15 difference.

16 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Patricia Coyle?

17 DR. COYLE: I think the possibility that
18 vaccination might change the clinical picture of
19 infection is of some concern. Really, the vaccine is
20 not 100 percent effect. It is not just of theoretic
21 interest. There are two distinct animal models that
22 suggest that when this single protein vaccine is used,
23 some of the hosts do get infected but it is a
24 smoldering infection that becomes more difficult to
25 detect. Now vaccination is going to mess up serologic

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 detection. I think in the monkey model, you had
2 antigen and PCR and pathologic data of infection in
3 some of the animals vaccinated. And in the rabbit
4 model, you lost EM, which was a very good marker of
5 infection. And this brings us back to the possible
6 Lyme disease group, which is somewhat problematic. We
7 hear that at least some of 2.2 perhaps may be
8 explained by co-infection with HGE. You would like
9 the same rigorous application to the asymptomatic sero
10 positives to document that they are not co-infected as
11 well. But it doesn't explain 2.1. Even with the
12 laboratory data being negative, that doesn't exclude
13 that they had a valid EM. So my question is for those
14 possible Lyme disease patients, were they treated or
15 were they not treated? And if they were not treated,
16 have they been followed and have any further specific
17 testing been done in that group?

18 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti, do we have
19 some information on that topic as far as the latter
20 part?

21 DR. PARENTI: I don't have any specific
22 information about whether they were treated. My
23 presumption is that they were, number one, told that
24 they had sero conversion and that they were treated
25 and the decision about treating clinical EMs was left

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 up to the investigator. My presumption is that the
2 vast majority, if not all of them, were treated. So,
3 no, I don't think that we are going to have data on
4 these "untreated" Lyme disease subjects.

5 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Does that answer
6 your question, Dr. Coyle?

7 DR. COYLE: Yes.

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Greenberg, do
9 you still -- you don't have anything? Dr.
10 Finkelstein?

11 DR. FINKELSTEIN: I wanted to ask some
12 questions about the design of the study. I found the
13 case rate to be kind of low in this population. So I
14 was wondering whether you thought this was really the
15 optimal target population, and if not, what were the
16 implications about the generalizability of the study
17 to a target population? And the second question is to
18 speak to the timing of the vaccine, whether you
19 thought that was optimal. And if not, what is the
20 generalizability again to changing this?

21 DR. PIETRUSKO: Okay. I will have Dr.
22 Parenti talk about the clinical cases as well as the
23 applicability of the ultimate design for the
24 protective efficacy of the product.

25 DR. PARENTI: I am sorry, I missed the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 beginning of your first question. You were asking in
2 regard to our initial assumption as to what attack
3 rates were versus what they ended up?

4 DR. FINKELSTEIN: No. Actually, I was
5 saying that the case rates were rather low. So I was
6 wondering if this was really the optimal population,
7 and if not, how generalizable is this study to what
8 would be the optimal population?

9 DR. PARENTI: When we initially started
10 this study in 1994, there was a lot of discussion
11 about what should we base the sample size on, what is
12 the attack rate in the population. And those numbers
13 -- a lot of numbers were considered. Ultimately the
14 sample size was justified based on a very conservative
15 rate of 0.5 percent attack rate. So we thought that
16 was very conservative. As Dr. Steere has mentioned,
17 we went to the most intensely endemic areas that we
18 could find. I believe the attack rate in the placebo
19 group for the first year was just under 2 percent and
20 I think it was just over 2 percent for the second
21 year. So that is pretty much -- obviously, that is a
22 little bit more than we had actually thought that it
23 would turn out to be. So, yes, I do think it is
24 generalizable.

25 Your second question was in regard to the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 optimal schedule.

2 DR. FINKELSTEIN: Right.

3 DR. PARENTI: Obviously we did this study
4 on a 0, 1, 12. We administered the dose just before
5 the onset of the tick season. That seemed to just
6 intuitively make the most sense. We would currently
7 suggest that that be done as well. If it is licensed,
8 that people get the second or third dose just prior to
9 the onset of the tick season. Having said that, we
10 also realize that 0, 1, 12 is perhaps not the most
11 flexible or user-friendly schedule in the world and
12 that alternative schedules -- we are pursuing
13 alternative schedules to obviate that need and to give
14 subjects and practitioners a little bit more
15 flexibility in administering doses for people who we
16 have forgotten or not been in the area but wanted to
17 be vaccinated for the ensuing season. We plan to have
18 alternative schedules, and I mentioned them earlier,
19 available so that if the GMTs after three doses in
20 alternative schedules equal the GMTs after the third
21 dose of Lyme 008 then we think that would be possible.

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Kohl?

23 DR. KOHL: This is a theoretical question.
24 It may sound like it is coming from outer space, but
25 I will try to explain it. It is for Dr. Steere. LFA-

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 1 is really a fascinating protein. It is an adhesive
2 protein that allows lymphocytes to stick and kill
3 other cells when they have to or communicate with
4 other cells. And in children who lack LFA-1, there
5 are severe immunodeficiency syndromes associated with
6 that. I wonder if it is at all possible that some of
7 the antibody that is cross-reacting to LFA-1 may down-
8 regulate T cells or have negative effects on T cells.
9 Has that been studied in-vitro possibly or in-vivo in
10 any way?

11 DR. STEERE: We don't think that the
12 antibody binds to LFA-1. It is a dominant T cell
13 epitope of OspA that has molecular mimicry with LFA.
14 How it all works is another story. We don't know
15 that.

16 DR. KOHL: So there is a cellular but not
17 a humoral cross-reactivity?

18 DR. STEERE: That is right.

19 DR. ELKINS: Excuse me, if we could be
20 clearer, Dr. Steere?

21 DR. STEERE: Pardon?

22 DR. ELKINS: It is our understanding that
23 there is no direct data that addresses the question of
24 anti-OspA antibodies binding to LFA-1, is that
25 correct?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. STEERE: Well, that is true.

2 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Other questions
3 from the panel here? Yes, Dr. Eickhoff?

4 DR. EICKHOFF: This is a follow-up
5 question, I believe probably for Dr. Steere, about
6 category 2.1 again. Remember, this is physician-
7 diagnosed EM without laboratory confirmation. And Dr.
8 Steere, I think you alleged that somehow these may
9 have represented atypical cutaneous lesions that were
10 mistakenly diagnosed as Lyme, is that correct?

11 DR. STEERE: That would be my first choice
12 in that all the laboratory data was negative. I mean
13 the other interpretation is that they did have
14 *Borrelia burgdorferi* infection but that we were not
15 able to document it by laboratory test.

16 DR. EICKHOFF: I guess my question is
17 recognizing that in category 1 the lesions were
18 photographed, were any or all of these lesions
19 photographed?

20 DR. STEERE: Oh, yes, they were.

21 DR. EICKHOFF: Is there any way of
22 supporting or lending some credence to the notion that
23 these were a group of atypical lesions?

24 DR. STEERE: On the way they looked, I
25 would say the answer to that -- I mean, there can be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 classic erythema migrans. But I personally found it
2 a difficult exercise deciding whether a lesion was
3 erythema migrans or not based on a picture. I
4 personally had a lot of trouble doing it.

5 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
6 Hall?

7 DR. HALL: May I just ask if you can
8 eradicate the antibody response by early treatment?
9 In other words, somebody who say has EM or thought to
10 have *Borrelia burgdorferi* infection, give them
11 antibiotics immediately. Will you eradicate the
12 antibody response?

13 DR. STEERE: You may eradicate the
14 antibody response entirely by early treatment. But
15 more commonly, you will see an antibody response in
16 convalescence than you see acutely. So in other words
17 even people that you treat now, if you come back four
18 weeks later and do an antibody titer, you are more
19 likely to be able to show sero positivity than than
20 you were acutely. So in this study we were getting up
21 into the 70 percent range in convalescence that we
22 could show sero conversion in the definite group.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Steere, could
24 you refresh my memory on the PCR assay and when it was
25 done on some of the patients, it was all done by the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 same technique I imagine. What were we amplifying?
2 I have forgotten.

3 DR. STEERE: Yes, it was done by the same
4 technique. The most experience is targeting ironically
5 the gene for outer surface protein A. So that is what
6 we were doing. We were using a primer probe set that
7 targeted the plasma gene for outer surface protein A.

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
9 Poland?

10 DR. POLAND: Two questions. The first is
11 you mentioned that the cut-off for sero positivity was
12 30 EIA units, and I was wondering how that threshold
13 got established.

14 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Dani DeGrave.

15 DR. DeGRAVE: SmithKline Beecham. This
16 has been established in different ways. The first way
17 was to screen with the final assay protocol. To
18 screen subjects who had been entered in the studies,
19 have been tested before for *Borrelia burgdorferi*
20 antibodies. And titers have been titrated for these
21 samples and the rates have been established and this
22 was found to be around 10 ELISA units per ml. So that
23 is the 20 ELISA units that we used as a cutoff.
24 Another way was to look for the specificity of the
25 samples and to absorb out -- I am sorry, this is

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 another point. So basically we had over 300 samples
2 that were included in different studies. They have
3 been assayed by the final assay protocol and were
4 found to be below this 20 ELISA units per ml cutoff.

5 DR. POLAND: The other question I have is
6 that not surprisingly in any study of this magnitude,
7 and in fact the dropouts seem lower than normal in
8 this. And I may have missed it, but was there any
9 difference between the vaccine and placebo group in
10 the rate of drop-out. And then within the drop-outs,
11 anything that showed up as differences between the two
12 groups?

13 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti has that
14 information.

15 DR. POLAND: I think there were somewhere in
16 excess of 500 dropouts.

17 DR. PIETRUSKO: We will have the
18 information as soon as he finds the overhead.

19 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: While he is looking
20 for it, I would remind the committee members that we
21 will try to wrap up, if we can. I think our questions
22 are decreasing in number. We will try to wrap this up
23 and then get back to FDA's presentation of the
24 questions. And then we can have further committee
25 discussion. But try to exhaust your questions for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 information now from the sponsor.

2 DR. PARENTI: Can I have slide #41 of Dr.
3 Steere's carousel?

4 DR. KARZON: I believe Dr. Broome brought
5 up briefly another topic that we really haven't
6 discussed a whole lot, and that is how this vaccine
7 will be used. And under this heading, I would be
8 interested to know what your group would write down as
9 the exclusions. Who should not receive the vaccine?
10 We have had some new experiences since this question
11 was raised initially. I would like to know whether
12 there will be cardiac exclusions and how this would be
13 screened, and in particular how we will handle
14 individuals with arthritis of all kinds of etiologies,
15 especially if we get into older age groups, and any
16 other exclusions. And then how we will handle the
17 question of who should receive the vaccines. I know
18 you listed initially the logical conditions of putting
19 people who are at risk. It would be interesting --
20 this probably would embrace a great many people, a
21 high percentage of the population in certain parts of
22 the country. And even the question of how it should
23 be used in more sporadic regions. This may be a lot
24 of people, as I am sure you have probably calculated.
25 Therefore, we must pay particular attention to low

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 incidence adverse effects, not just an incidence in
2 the 1 percent or above, but things that happen less
3 than that. And this will inevitably appear in this
4 disease in particular. In poliomyelitis, to give an
5 old analogy, we are still struggling with the
6 extraordinarily low rate of adverse events as a
7 serious issue. And here it is more complex because I
8 think defining things will not be as easy as it is in
9 polio in the patient or contact. These loom to me as
10 very major problems that we will have to think a lot
11 about, and I am sure you have been thinking a great
12 deal about these sorts of issues.

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Let us proceed with
14 this data and then we will have room for more
15 questions.

16 DR. PARENTI: So on this slide we have the
17 number of subjects who start and the number of
18 subjects who completed the study. So you can see that
19 statistically there is no difference between the
20 number who completed between the two groups. The
21 number of subjects who discontinued because of serious
22 adverse events again were similar in both groups, 16
23 versus 11. When you look at the ones that were
24 related or possibly related to the vaccination, 2
25 versus 1. And again, of other adverse events that are

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 related or possibly related, 9 in the vaccine group
2 versus 2 in the placebo group.

3 This is a table just going into the
4 specific events that led to study termination. The
5 most common was early onset of arthralgias.
6 Otherwise, I think the rest of the events are fairly
7 common -- arthralgias and perhaps paresthesias.
8 Otherwise, the events are very similar.

9 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Any question on
10 this data? The issues that Dr. Karzon brings up are
11 very fundamental to what the committee can contribute
12 to FDA and maybe we could hold on those. I would like
13 the committee to wrap on some of those issues and I
14 would like to get to these other specific questions.
15 So we will start with Dr. Luft and then Patricia Coyle
16 and then Dattwyler.

17 DR. LUFT: I just want to make one comment
18 on that last point. I think it is important for us to
19 understand what the adverse events would be vis-a-vis
20 the serious sequelae or the incidence of the serious
21 sequelae due to this disease and what is the trend in
22 regard to the serious sequelae. It didn't escape any
23 of us, the last comment that was made before the break
24 that with good vigilance that the number of cases that
25 were actually diagnosed was really quite high for Lyme

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 disease.

2 The point that I wanted to make in regard
3 to the study is that there is very heavy dependence on
4 serologic confirmation. And when we start thinking
5 about the adverse events, it was stated originally
6 when we got the overview of the disease that the
7 disease is really quite protean. And actually the
8 adverse events are very similar to what the disease
9 manifestations are. And if you start to, as I think
10 Dr. Hall was eluding to -- if you start to kind of say
11 well how often do you actually become sero positive,
12 you can start to have a different take on when someone
13 has an adverse event of whether it is disease specific
14 or infection specific versus vaccine specific. And I
15 think that that is an important issue that we have to
16 deal with. I can only say from my own experience,
17 having done a randomized double-blind controlled study
18 that was FDA approved regarding the comparison of
19 ezithromycin to amoxicillin, when we found that
20 ezithromycin was not as effective as amoxicillin,
21 those patients when they had their disease related
22 events were sero negative at the time that they had
23 those events. So the serologic criteria would not
24 have -- they would have done very well actually with
25 these criteria, and I think Pfizer would have been

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 much happier with me than they turned out to be.

2 So I just wanted to kind of ask in regard
3 to that, and I think it goes back to an earlier
4 question that I asked in regard to the self-reported
5 events and whether there was any segregation that
6 occurred between the 10 percent of patients reporting
7 that they were having symptomatology, whether there
8 was any difference between the vaccine group and the
9 placebo group independent of antibody or serologic
10 diagnosis.

11 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti?

12 DR. PARENTI: Basically the two groups had
13 the same suspect symptoms. We didn't put it through
14 statistical rigor, but when you looked at what it is
15 that people came into the office with, what
16 complaints, there was basically the same complaints in
17 both groups. So both groups were being evaluated for
18 the same things.

19 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Dattwyler?

20 DR. DATTWYLER: I just wanted to ask in
21 the category 1, what was the sero conversion rate in
22 culture confirmed erythema migrans? Because then we
23 might get a better handle on 2.1 that way.

24 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti will be
25 looking that up right now.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. DATTWYLER: Okay.

2 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Steere is going to
3 answer the question.

4 DR. STEERE: Well, this slide shows the
5 number that had sero conversion. But what you are
6 wanting to know is the number -- okay. Well then that
7 is very similar to what it was overall. In other
8 words, to have any sero conversion, meaning both or
9 either IgG or IgM, the sero conversation rate of 61
10 percent overall in the study population. It was 64
11 percent. So in other words, in the culture positive
12 group, it was very similar.

13 DR. DATTWYLER: Okay. So if that is the
14 case, say 64 percent or between 60 and 65 percent,
15 that means that you might expect to see people in 2.1
16 who really have erythema migrans but could fall out
17 into the you just didn't culture it and you didn't
18 sero convert. Sero conversion is obviously not
19 universal. So that that 2.1 may contain real erythema
20 migrans.

21 DR. STEERE: It may.

22 DR. DATTWYLER: And if you over-emphasize
23 serology, you might miss that.

24 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: That is a terribly
25 important point. There are several other individuals.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 We will go on next to Patricia Coyle and then Dr.
2 Broome, Steve Kohl, and Fleming.

3 DR. COYLE: I just have three quick
4 questions. In the proliferation interferon gamma
5 assays, lipidated OspA was not used because the lipid
6 acts as a mitogen. If you use lipidated OspA, what do
7 the placebo and vaccine patients look like?

8 DR. STEERE: I don't know. I haven't done
9 it.

10 DR. COYLE: It wasn't done. Okay.
11 Secondly, knowing how this vaccine would have to be
12 used if it was approved in endemic areas, is there
13 any, any, any animal or human data on repetitive
14 vaccinations -- multiple times?

15 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Lobet, is there
16 anything in animal repeat?

17 DR. LOBET: Your question relates to
18 multiple --

19 DR. COYLE: Multiple vaccinations.

20 DR. LOBET: No, but there are -- there is
21 no animal model that has been used for that, but we
22 have some human data on this.

23 DR. COYLE: Some human data on like how
24 many times?

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: How many boosters

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 or challenges?

2 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti?

3 DR. PARENTI: We have one study where
4 approximately 500 subjects have received 4 doses in a
5 year -- 0, 1, 2, and 12. We have ongoing studies
6 where people have received 0, 1, and 12 and have
7 gotten a booster at month 24, and another cohort of
8 about 150 or 200 who have gone 0, 1, 12, 24, and 36.
9 And from the safety data we have right now, we are not
10 aware of any unusual events happening in these people
11 who have received four or five doses.

12 DR. COYLE: And my final question, this
13 exclusion in the Phase III study of patients with
14 joint problems was a little bit vague. So I am trying
15 to get a feel of who was excluded. Would anybody in
16 general complaining of any history of joint pains have
17 been excluded or current joint pains? Obviously
18 rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis, fine. But
19 was it extrapolated, and just give me a sense of who
20 was excluded based on joint problems.

21 DR. PARENTI: Yes, that is a good
22 question. The gist that we tried to give the
23 investigators was that we did not want people in this
24 study in whom it would be difficult to assess for Lyme
25 disease later. I mean one of the endpoints is looking

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 for arthritis. So if you started out with arthritis
2 -- we didn't want to make it -- we didn't want to have
3 subjects who already had unexplained knee effusions,
4 for example. So with those guidelines, we asked the
5 investigators to use their judgment. So some
6 investigators felt that back pain obviously wasn't an
7 issue. They could clearly differentiate back pain
8 from Lyme disease. There were investigators who had
9 had some of these subjects in their private practice
10 for years and years, they knew their osteoarthritis --
11 they knew their patterns of osteoarthritis and felt
12 very comfortable that they could discern in a given
13 patient whether there was a new event, for example.
14 So we knew that this was an issue and we went back and
15 looked at all the subjects who had musculoskeletal
16 complaints at baseline to see if, again, vaccinees who
17 had a previous history of musculoskeletal complaints
18 or had something on physical exam at the beginning of
19 this study were at increased risk of developing
20 subsequent musculoskeletal events. And from the table
21 I have up here -- I apologize that the numbers are not
22 really very clear -- you will see that as you go from
23 dose 1 to 2 to 3 and look at musculoskeletal
24 disorders, there is no difference between the two
25 groups. So if you had a baseline history of a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 musculoskeletal event and got vaccinated, you did not
2 appear to be at increased risk. And it looks as if
3 there was over 2,000 such subjects. So 20 percent of
4 the population already has some baseline
5 musculoskeletal event, which is pretty much what you
6 expect when you are looking at 40, 50, 60 et cetera
7 year subjects.

8 DR. COYLE: Thank you.

9 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Broome and then
10 Dr. Kohl. Dr. Breiman, would you like to start?

11 DR. BREIMAN: Could I just --

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Sure.

13 DR. BREIMAN: I may have missed the
14 answer, but do you know what the actual number is of
15 people that were excluded from the study because of
16 joint problems?

17 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti? Do you want
18 to give us that number?

19 DR. PARENTI: Do you mean people who were
20 screened for the study and not entered because of
21 that? No, I don't know.

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Broome?

23 DR. BROOME: I am looking at the question
24 we are going to have to address about the appropriate
25 schedule for immunizing, and I would like to know the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 interval between the second dose of vaccine and the
2 onset of disease for the failures. I really think
3 that that is important information. As Dr. Lucey has
4 suggested with his nice analysis, there is a very
5 rapid fall off in antibody. And my hypothesis would
6 be that when you look at the reverse cumulative
7 distribution for the cases, there are some of them
8 that had a poor response. So that is very credible.
9 But those that apparently had a somewhat reasonable
10 response, did they occur later in Lyme season? Does
11 this help you confirm the concerns that there is a
12 pretty rapid fall off of the antibody that may relate
13 to protection?

14 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti is going to be
15 answering the question. He is getting the information
16 now.

17 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: All of this
18 background information is quite critical to our
19 addressing the questions. So if any of you seem
20 dismayed, don't be. We will be getting to the
21 questions fairly soon. Dr. Parenti?

22 DR. PARENTI: Slide 64 and 65 in Dr.
23 Steere's. These are survival curves. I am sorry,
24 this doesn't specifically have the titers on here.
25 But as you can see, during year one the starting point

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 here is from four weeks after the second dose to the
2 onset of case. There is really no difference. The
3 vaccine cases and the placebo cases are occurring
4 within the same time frame. You will see the same
5 pattern in the second year. Again, there are very few
6 cases, but the vaccine cases are occurring in here.

7 I have a list. It is not a pretty list,
8 but these are the vaccine failures from year two and
9 their GMTs. It also has their onset dates. So,
10 again, I had previously said there are 7 vaccinees who
11 are -- there are 7 vaccinees who are over the age of
12 60 and six of them are over the age of 65. So if you
13 just want to go through them very quickly, here is a
14 66-year-old who had virtually no response at all to
15 the first two doses. They showed up in the middle of
16 August as a year two case. I am sorry, I should step
17 back a second. We have blood on baseline on everybody
18 and we have month two, but we don't have month 13 on
19 everyone. The 67-year-old, again -- I'm sorry, this
20 person actually had a fairly decent anti-OspA titer
21 after the first two doses. At the end of the first
22 year, they had lost it and they had the onset of their
23 disease in mid-August. And at the time of the acute
24 sera or at the time of the acute attack rather, you
25 can see that they had GMTs in the 300 to 500 range.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 A 62-year-old with a minimal response to the first two
2 doses. The onset of disease in year two at the very
3 beginning -- I am sorry, onset of disease again in
4 August. A 68-year-old, minimal response to the first
5 two doses. Onset of disease in August.
6 Unfortunately, they didn't have sera that were
7 available to see what their titers were at that time.
8 A 69-year-old, again poor response to the first two
9 doses. They had their onset of disease in June, and
10 again minimal anti-OspA response here. A 70-year-old,
11 virtually no response through the whole thing. They
12 had the onset of disease at the end of the season in
13 September. A 68-year-old here, again virtually no
14 response at all with onset in June.

15 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. We will
16 move on to Steve Kohl, please.

17 DR. KOHL: Yes. If you take category 2.2
18 and remove all the possible Ehrlichiosis cases and
19 take category 3 and combine those two -- collapse
20 those two into each other, assuming that the category
21 2.2's are really asymptomatic infection, what is the
22 protection rate and what is the significance?

23 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti?

24 DR. PARENTI: Take 2.2 and what?

25 DR. KOHL: Take 2.2 and remove the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Ehrlichiosis cases or the cases that you think are
2 Ehrlichiosis cases and collapse that into category 3.
3 What would the protection rate be if you combined
4 those?

5 DR. PARENTI: I would have to do some
6 quick math because we have not combined category 2.2
7 and 3 because one is possible --

8 DR. KOHL: The reason I asked that is you
9 have combined just about every other category in the
10 analysis except for that.

11 DR. PARENTI: We did it specifically at
12 the FDA request. But to us, there are two separate
13 things. One possible disease mainly based on IgM in
14 fact in the 2.2 category, and category 3 clearly being
15 no symptoms based on IgG. But if you want, we can
16 crunch those numbers for you.

17 DR. KOHL: Okay.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
19 Fleming?

20 DR. FLEMING: In preparing for the
21 questions, I would like to just probe a bit. Thinking
22 through what had been presented to us as the three
23 stages of disease, I would be interested in a
24 clarification of the clinical importance in timing,
25 both from colleagues on the committee as well as from

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the sponsor. Very quickly, it has been presented to
2 us that the three stages of the disease include the
3 early localized infection and erythema migrans is a
4 key aspect of that. In fact, 97 percent of the
5 definite cases are EM cases. Then there is the early
6 disseminated infection that includes spread to heart,
7 liver, and joints. And then what we refer to as -- or
8 what you refer to as late Lyme disease with chronic
9 arthritis and neurologic abnormalities.

10 The first question is as we think of
11 clinical importance, is it proper to -- or is it an
12 appropriate clinical perspective that the clinical
13 significance of the sequelae of infection is
14 substantially enhanced by risks other than EM? Or if
15 EM was the only clinical consequence -- another way of
16 saying this -- the concern with Lyme disease would be
17 discernibly less? is that a fair conclusion?

18 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Schoen is going to
19 answer that question for us.

20 DR. SCHOEN: I think I will ask a question
21 first and make sure I understand the question. I
22 think that these categories of early and late,
23 localized and disseminated, are rules of thumb that
24 are helpful to the clinician. And as a
25 rheumatologist, as I was listening earlier on to the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 discussion, I was struck by the fact that what I
2 typically encounter in terms of Lyme arthritis in
3 natural infection these days is patients -- if I had
4 to make up a clinical story, it is a patient who has
5 an erythema migrans rash in the summer which is missed
6 or is perhaps not recognized. If it is not
7 recognized, I can't say that it is in that particular
8 summer. But it is certainly my impression as a
9 clinician these days that a lot of the Lyme arthritis
10 that I see, I am seeing in the fall or early winter
11 following a transmission season. So I think that we
12 would capture -- talking earlier about refractory Lyme
13 arthritis and theoretical concerns about refractory
14 Lyme arthritis, at least in natural infection
15 refractory Lyme arthritis is an entity which typically
16 occurs within months after the onset of illness. It
17 is obvious, as Allen mentioned earlier on -- Dr.
18 Steere -- you see cases in which there are
19 intermittent attacks of arthritis. You also see cases
20 less commonly where almost from the start you have a
21 sense that the arthritis is not going to go away. And
22 if it persists for a long enough period of time, it is
23 considered to be chronic.

24 So getting back to the question, which I
25 wondered away from because I did want to make that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 comment, I think that it is helpful to think about
2 early and late disease. And clearly something happens
3 between early disease, which is easy to treat, and as
4 Dr. Luft points out, if we didn't ever miss it, we
5 wouldn't need a vaccine. But we do miss it. And late
6 disease, where presumably some other pathogenesis is
7 at work because it is hard to treat. But I would
8 think of these as useful rules of thumb. And I don't
9 think that the statistical information is invalidated.
10 I think if we have eradicated the disease early, it
11 doesn't have a chance to occur late and demonstrate a
12 statistical difference.

13 DR. FLEMING: You are actually answering
14 the second question, so let's just pursue that for a
15 quick second. What you are saying then is if we
16 wanted to be able to judge our influence on chronic
17 arthritis or the neurologic abnormalities that have
18 been referred to as late Lyme disease, are you saying
19 -- as a rule of thumb, roughly what time frame would
20 you need to be able to assess those effects or those
21 consequences from initial infection?

22 DR. SCHOEN: Well, I think it is a bell-
23 shaped curve, which you can tell me more about than I
24 can.

25 DR. FLEMING: Yes.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. SCHOEN: I would think that it is
2 typically measured in -- and Allen may correct me here
3 -- but I would say the average case occurs within a
4 year. The average case I would say probably occurs
5 within a year. And some cases occur much more
6 quickly. I think I have seen someone who developed
7 Lyme arthritis 11 years after erythema migrans, but
8 that is the only case like that I have ever seen.

9 DR. FLEMING: So essentially it should be
10 enough to follow a cohort for 20 months to be able to
11 determine whether there will be a rate of chronic
12 arthritis?

13 DR. SCHOEN: Yes. As investigators, we
14 kept out of the study as much as possible anybody that
15 we suspected had active infection at the onset of
16 illness. So in an ideal world, nobody -- a few did,
17 but nobody came into this study with Lyme disease. We
18 then had a surveillance in which we were very much
19 helped by our volunteers to scour the land to find
20 early disease and treat it. So we didn't see late
21 disease, which I think we would have seen if it was
22 going to break through.

23 DR. FLEMING: So in the placebo arm of
24 this trial, we should be able to define how frequently
25 then chronic arthritis occurred? Because you are

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 saying we will know that answer within 20 months?

2 DR. SCHOEN: No, because --

3 DR. FLEMING: Refractory chronic
4 arthritis.

5 DR. SCHOEN: The answer to how frequently
6 it occurs depends on whether or not the disease is
7 treated. If you treat the disease early, you don't
8 see the late manifestations of disease. So if
9 surveillance and capture of early cases was excellent,
10 where are the late cases going to come in such a
11 study?

12 DR. FLEMING: So essentially what you are
13 saying is -- to modify my comment -- 20 months is
14 enough for us to detect the frequency with which
15 chronic arthritis will occur following infection, but
16 in this study that rate may be very low in the placebo
17 arm because of good surveillance and effective
18 antibiotic therapy?

19 DR. SCHOEN: I think that is true.

20 DR. FLEMING: And then the answer to the
21 first question was if the only clinical consequence of
22 Lyme disease was EM, the overall clinical sequelae
23 would be much less serious than when we look more
24 globally at other components including arthritis and
25 other disseminated circumstances or consequences. Is

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 that correct to say as a clinician?

2 DR. SCHOEN: As a clinician, if you are
3 seeing -- EM is less serious than late manifestations.
4 At least I think that is what you are asking.

5 DR. FLEMING: Yes. What I am saying is
6 the fact that there are these late manifestations and
7 other disseminated aspects to the disease that are
8 sequelae to infection beyond EM are very important --
9 are certainly very important to the overall clinical
10 consequences.

11 DR. SCHOEN: That is true.

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Dattwyler?

13 DR. DATTWYLER: I agree with what Dr.
14 Schoen has said. One point though is that chronic
15 arthritis under any circumstances has become a rare
16 event. The most common -- the scenario of Lyme
17 arthritis is what Dr. Steere's described, arthralgias
18 followed by usually knee effusion, spontaneous
19 remission, and the sequence is repeated. And
20 gradually the interval between episodes lengthens and
21 the disease goes away. So real chronic arthritis is
22 not the rule, it is the exception. And I think that
23 that is an important point that everybody should
24 realize. But otherwise, I agree with what was said.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. We have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 time for one quick question, and this will be Clement-
2 Mann. And then we will have Dr. Elkins present the
3 questions.

4 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: I just wanted to ask
5 a question. I was actually -- the K curve on this
6 vaccine is not unlike hepatitis B, and I was wondering
7 if -- you seem to get a good immunologic response with
8 the third immunization. Evidence that looks
9 suggestive of immunologic memory. But in the people
10 who got vaccinated the third year, when they got the
11 boost at 24 months and then they got the boost at the
12 third year, did you see the same good response in
13 terms of antibody rise or was it less or how did that
14 look?

15 DR. PIETRUSKO: Dr. Parenti will discuss
16 that.

17 DR. PARENTI: We are still evaluating
18 that. The subjects who received the dose --

19 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Would you speak
20 into the microphone?

21 DR. PARENTI: The subjects who received
22 the dose at month 24 and 36, we are going to be
23 getting their serology this summer. So that is one of
24 the issues we want to go back and look at. Does
25 previous response predict future response, et cetera?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

1 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: And just quickly, was
2 there any difference at all in terms of that
3 responsiveness to the booster, even at 24 months, in
4 individuals who had been previously infected?

5 DR. PARENTI: Again, from the preliminary
6 look that we had, the previous infection issue did not
7 really seem to play a part at all or a role at all.
8 Could I make two very quick comments?

9 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Very briefly.

10 DR. PARENTI: Okay. Number one, for Dr.
11 Fleming, we did follow some of the vaccinees --
12 approximately one-third of the vaccine population was
13 followed for an additional year to see if they
14 developed Lyme disease, and they did not. So we have
15 followed some of those. And the second thing is in
16 regard to your question of if we combine. At year
17 one, there were no Ehrlichia, potential false positive
18 Ehrlichia, so we don't change the numbers there. But
19 in year two, we would have had five vaccinees versus
20 30 placebo for an attack rate of 83 percent if we
21 combine the 2.2 and the category 3's.

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
23 Elkins, there are two ways of looking at this. That
24 we are an hour and 40 minutes behind or an hour and 40
25 minutes ahead. I am an optimist, so I feel we are an

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 hour and 40 minutes ahead.

2 DR. ELKINS: You may wish to consider the
3 afternoon break before we do questions.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: No, I would prefer
5 that we do the questions and then we will have a break
6 and then we will come back and do the open public
7 hearing. And then we will deal with more committee
8 discussion and actual votes.

9 DR. ELKINS: All right, then. The
10 questions which we wish to put to consideration for
11 advisory committee members this afternoon include the
12 following. First, are the data sufficient to support
13 the conclusion that the vaccine is safe for
14 immunization of individuals 15 to 70 years of age?
15 And within that overall questions, we would
16 particularly appreciate comment from advisory
17 committee members on the adequacy of the long-term
18 follow-up data, on any cautions for those with chronic
19 joint disease or others who were excluded in the
20 pivotal efficacy trial, and on the use of Lyme disease
21 vaccine in those persons with a previous history of
22 Lyme disease.

23 Number two, are the data sufficient to
24 support the conclusion that the vaccine is effective
25 against definite Lyme disease in individuals 15 to 70

1 years of age when given on a 0, 1, 12-month schedule?
2 And we are particularly interested in advisory
3 members' comment on the appropriate description of the
4 overall efficacy results and the demonstration of
5 protection against asymptomatic infection given the
6 data concerning protection against possible Lyme
7 disease, that is, the categories 2.1 and 2.2 cases.

8 Number three, please comment on the use of
9 Lyme disease vaccine in persons over 70 years of age.
10 that question is straightforward on its own, as is the
11 following one.

12 Number four, in the efficacy trial,
13 vaccinations were given just before the *Borrelia*
14 *burgdorferi* transmission season at 0 and one month
15 between January 15 and April 15, and then 12 months
16 later between approximately February 15 and April 30.
17 Should a similar seasonal vaccination schedule be
18 recommended in the package insert?

19 Finally number five, are there any
20 additional studies that should be performed by the
21 sponsor, and we are particularly interested in
22 comments on additional studies for rare adverse
23 events, the duration of protection, booster doses, and
24 pediatric studies, and some of those studies are
25 ongoing.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 We are interested in a vote from the
2 advisory committee on questions 1, 2, and 4, that is,
3 the safety, efficacy, and seasonality questions, and
4 comments on questions 3 and 5.

5 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Could you please
6 show slide 2 again, Dr. Elkins?

7 DR. ELKINS: I believe that is the
8 efficacy question?

9 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Well you had -- the
10 one on question one and then the target --

11 DR. ELKINS: Slide 2, not question 2. Is
12 that the one? Efficacy of safety points.

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: This one. Any
14 other questions on the questions?

15 DR. GREENBERG: I have one.

16 DR. ELKINS: Yes, Dr. Greenberg?

17 DR. GREENBERG: The safety question is
18 literally 3 doses of vaccine given as the -- or the
19 safety of this in other contexts with multiple -- you
20 want to know simply safety of 0, 1, and 12 months?

21 DR. ELKINS: Yes, sir.

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you very
23 much, Karen. We will now take a 15-minute break, and
24 then we will come back at 4:00 for the open public
25 hearing and then we will resume discussion and voting.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 (Whereupon, at 3:46 p.m. off the record
2 until 4:03 p.m.)

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We will resume the
4 meeting now. If the committee members would please
5 sit down. You have in front of you the questions that
6 Dr. Elkins flashed on the screen a few minutes ago.
7 So we will stay with those and try to get everyone to
8 the table before we start.

9 The game plan that seems most logical is
10 for us to have discussion and then voting on the
11 questions that the agency wanted to vote on, questions
12 1, 2, and 4. And within our discussion, I would like
13 committee members to be bouncing off each other ideas,
14 reactions, and so on, so that we are conveying
15 information that will hopefully be valuable to CBER,
16 and addressing as well the addendum questions to each
17 of the major questions.

18 So if we could have everyone seated again,
19 please. I have just been reminded that I am guilty of
20 a serious omission. We need to call for the open
21 public hearing. The jargon is OPH. Is there anyone
22 here? Mrs. Cherry will conduct the open public
23 hearing. We have never had quite so many.

24 MS. CHERRY: We had advertised one
25 occurring in the late afternoon. So I thought that if

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 there is anyone here who wishes to make a comment,
2 this is the chance. If not, I will return control to
3 our chair.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thanks, Nancy. So
5 let me read the question then that you have in front
6 of you. For the audience, are the data sufficient to
7 support the conclusion that the vaccine is safe for
8 immunization of individuals 15 to 70 years of age. So
9 confining our discussion around that point, I would be
10 happy to entertain volunteers to open up the
11 discussion. It makes it more spontaneous than trying
12 to go around the table. We will do that when we take
13 a formal vote then. Who would like to open up this
14 question then on safety? Steve Kohl?

15 DR. KOHL: Well, is anyone else concerned
16 about the two cases of paresthesia, arthritis, and the
17 DR positives?

18 MS. COLE: I am.

19 DR. KOHL: We have two out of roughly 500,
20 I would guess, who are DR4 positive versus zero out of
21 4,500. And to me that sounds statistically
22 significant.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Steve.
24 Mrs. Cole -- Rebecca Cole. We have several people
25 whose names sound familiar.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 MS. COLE: I agree with Dr. Cole. There
2 are several things that concern me. I think the
3 question in all honesty should be rewritten a little
4 bit because there are so many groups of people that
5 were left out of the testing that it is really
6 difficult to say, yes, they have proven it safe for
7 everybody 15 to 70, because they haven't.

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Please elaborate on
9 that.

10 MS. COLE: Well, there needs to be certain
11 individuals. You were talking about no former Lyme
12 patients could have this, nobody with arthritis. They
13 weren't included in the testing. No cardiac pacemaker
14 patients. There are a lot of groups of people in this
15 country that would be left out. So I don't think you
16 could say that it is safe for everybody 15 to 70,
17 because that hasn't been proven.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Other reactions to
19 this? Yes, please, Dr. Greenberg.

20 DR. GREENBERG: I still am concerned about
21 the fact that from the antibody data we have been
22 seeing, it looks likely that this vaccine may be given
23 in more frequent administrations than just three doses
24 in the lifetime of a recipient. So I have even more
25 concern about if the vaccine is going to be delivered

1 on repetitive vaccination, but I have no data to judge
2 its safety.

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Okay. Dr. Coyle?

4 DR. COYLE: I think that is probably a
5 very important point. Because as the question is
6 phrased, and the only data that we have is this three
7 vaccination schedule. And it is very clear that that
8 can't be how -- that is not likely to be the way this
9 vaccine is going to be used. So I think that may come
10 into the final question with regard to post-marketing
11 analysis that has to be done.

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Snider? Did
13 you --

14 DR. SNIDER: Yes. Well, I was just going
15 to elaborate some, which gets a little bit over into
16 efficacy. But I think I agree with Dr. Greenberg and
17 others that it would appear that there is a
18 correlation between the antibody titer and vaccine
19 failures. I didn't ask the sponsor the question
20 directly of whether there were other correlates. Age
21 and so forth was eluded to. We kind of skirted around
22 it and didn't attack it directly. But I think the
23 point is that if this putative mechanism of action is
24 correct, what it means is that in contrast to many
25 other vaccines, you have got to have a certain titer

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of antibody in your blood in order for the vaccine to
2 be protective, which I think means repeated boosters,
3 whether they are annual or every two years or every
4 three years or whatever. So in terms of safety, I
5 think what the committee is saying is we have to worry
6 about a longer period of time than the 20 months of
7 data we have in front of us. So we have the dilemma of
8 how much data do we need on the table before
9 licensure, and how much data are you willing to defer
10 to after licensure to collect.

11 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: I think you have
12 hit on the crux of the issue and summarized it very
13 well. Dr. Clements-Mann?

14 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: I would just like to
15 say that we should keep an open mind about this. I
16 think that for certain diseases, we do have to boost
17 rather frequently, including influenza vaccine for
18 people that are at high risk. So if we keep that in
19 mind. I agree that the study as designed did not
20 include -- you can't generalize to all 15 to 70-year-
21 olds, and that there would need to be a concerted
22 effort made to expand the safety data to include the
23 entire population of people who might want to be
24 vaccinated in that age range, and that there will need
25 to be follow-up studies to look at the safety and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 immunogenicity of subsequent doses. So I think -- I
2 mean, I think these are all things that can be worked
3 out.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Do you want to
5 propose what would be an optimum period of follow-up
6 to pursue those points for safety and immunogenicity?

7 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: Well, I guess the --
8 you know, it seems to me that there is going to be a
9 -- there is actually going to need to be more data
10 coming to look at the optimal way of immunizing also,
11 and that these data are being collected. So it may
12 turn out, who knows, like hepatitis and others that
13 you could actually immunize three doses in a year and
14 get a very high response, which then would tail off
15 perhaps over a longer period of time. But I think in
16 terms of the repeated boosting, that that data will be
17 possible to get if they are immunized the third year
18 and then the fourth year. At least we can look at
19 those cohorts of people to see if there are any
20 problems with reimmunization.

21 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Dattwyler?

22 DR. DATTWYLER: I just want to say I agree
23 with that. But getting back to the DR4 thing, if you
24 looked at -- say it is between 10 and 20 percent of
25 the Caucasian population. That is probably around

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 1,500 individuals in this study. And the sponsor said
2 that there were two people who had an adverse event in
3 the vaccine group and one in the placebo group. I
4 don't think that is statistically significant.

5 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Pardon me? You
6 don't feel it is significant?

7 DR. DATTWYLER: Right. I mean I think
8 that I would assume if that is the case that DR4 is a
9 rather common thing. If we were going to see a
10 widespread effect secondary to that haplotide, I would
11 expect to see it in a greater number of people.

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Clements-Mann?

13 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: Yes. I guess that was
14 my other point too. Ordinarily if it is due to
15 vaccination, you would have expected an exacerbation
16 when they were, as Pat said, rechallenged or
17 reimmunized with the vaccine. So that it is unclear
18 to me that that event was related to that second
19 immunization.

20 DR. DATTWYLER: Yes, I agree.

21 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Broome, do you
22 agree with that? Claire?

23 DR. BROOME: I am just following up for a
24 minute on this issue of the DR4 susceptibles, if you
25 will. The -- what is the predictive value of DR4

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 positivity, if you will, i.e., of the folks who are
2 susceptible, what proportion will actually have
3 rheumatologic manifestations, and is it a tenable
4 hypotheses that that group may have been
5 preferentially excluded from this trial because of the
6 exclusionary criteria?

7 DR. DATTWYLER: But assuming it is 20
8 percent in the Caucasian population, and even if you
9 drop it down and you exclude half of those, then you
10 would still have 1,000 people with that haplotide.

11 DR. BROOME: But what I am saying is that
12 not everybody with that haplotide goes on to develop
13 arthritic manifestations.

14 DR. DATTWYLER: Sure.

15 DR. BROOME: What is the predicted
16 frequency with which?

17 DR. DATTWYLER: I don't know. I mean, I
18 don't know the answer.

19 DR. POLAND: It is low. It is very low.
20 That original association was described by work done
21 at the Mayo Clinic, and it is apparent that it is
22 multi-gene that are environmental effects. I can't
23 give you an exact number, but I would be surprised if
24 it was more than -- if it predicted more than 30
25 percent rheumatoid arthritis, and maybe not even that.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Fleming, how do
2 you react to this type of loose discussion of
3 probabilities? You have always held us to such an
4 incredibly high standard. This must be really
5 disappointing. He is thinking. Mary Lou again,
6 please?

7 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: I guess one of the
8 things we can't really answer in this study is what
9 would happen to people who had the right -- who had
10 the unfortunate allele who were vaccinated and then
11 developed subsequent infection, maybe one of these
12 milder ones that didn't get treated. And that would
13 really be something that would have to be looked at,
14 I think, under a totally different study design. It
15 is not clear to me that the vaccine itself, at least
16 based on the data we have seen, elicits this kind of
17 adverse event, the chronic arthritis. And it may well
18 be that it is really associated with the actual
19 infection, which is more than just that one antigen
20 exposure. So that that to me is going to be a
21 separate question of whether the combination of
22 vaccination and infection that would occur when it is
23 used on the wide scale without the surveillance could
24 occur. And that would be another important question
25 to look at in terms of safety.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes. Dr. Snider
2 and then Dr. Hall.

3 DR. SNIDER: Well, just to try to get back
4 to the question and not dance around it as much. I
5 agree with Mary Lou that we don't know for a fact that
6 the vaccine has elicited any of these -- either one of
7 these episodes of arthritis and paresthesias, but I
8 think we are all worried about that. But when the
9 question about safety is raised, it is always a
10 relative term. And in this artificial environment of
11 a clinical trial, we look at the placebo recipients as
12 a comparison, but they really aren't going to be the
13 comparison group in the real world in the sense that
14 folks are not going to be followed so carefully. So,
15 in fact, there will be in reality, I would suspect,
16 cases in which EM occurs but it is not recognized, and
17 so arthritis and neurologic effects occur. And this
18 is what in the real world we have to balance against
19 when we talk about the safety of the vaccine. It is
20 the relative safety. And that is difficult for us to
21 do because we don't have or at least I don't have the
22 numbers from what happens in the real world of people
23 who are not monitored in the context of a clinical
24 trial.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Poland, did you

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 have your hand up?

2 DR. POLAND: I was just going to say in
3 regard to the DR question, that is a Phase V study.
4 It is just not going to be done, I don't think, pre-
5 licensure. On the other hand, there probably is an
6 animal study you could do where you could
7 hyperimmunize human transgenic mice that carry the
8 human DR4 allele, and that strain exists. And
9 furthermore, they have a -- you can induce a syndrome
10 very similar to rheumatoid arthritis and Lyme disease
11 in them. So that may bear worth looking into.

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Good idea. Dr.
13 Fleming?

14 DR. FLEMING: When I look at the safety
15 issue, I am inclined to break it out as to short term
16 and long term. And I think the study conducted as it
17 was in a high quality fashion has I think informed us
18 quite a lot about short term. And what is apparent in
19 short term as I see it is some level of safety, but
20 relatively small. We see under solicited symptoms a
21 5 percent increase in rash and arthralgias, for
22 example, which aren't irrelevant but they are
23 generally of tolerable levels. Dixie raised the issue
24 about whether or not -- and I think a very important
25 issue about whether or not the control here really is

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 a real world control. I will come back to that a
2 little bit more when we talk about efficacy, because
3 it may be that we are missing some of the efficacy
4 because we are delivering a placebo that is really
5 more than a real world intervention, as you point out,
6 because of the careful follow-up that we have and
7 antibiotic use. On the safety, of course, that may
8 mean that we are covering some of the safety
9 differences because we are intervening more in the
10 placebo arm than we would in the real world.

11 In terms of my more substantive concerns
12 here, they are relative to the longer term issues. It
13 is somewhat reassuring to hear the discussion that we
14 heard just before the break that if there are safety
15 issues or safety concerns that are, for example,
16 manifest in terms of chronic arthritis, that we should
17 be able to detect those. I remain, though, somewhat
18 concerned that if we had been in the position where we
19 could have had a longer term follow-up in larger
20 numbers, which I am not necessarily advocating because
21 there is a limit to how much we can request pre-
22 marketing. But I am left with uncertainties about
23 whether there really are, and maybe these two cases of
24 paresthesia that we are seeing are in fact a signal of
25 something that we would have seen if we had been able

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to follow longer. So I am left with uncertainties on
2 that regard.

3 And then the other issue that has been
4 raised is will there need to be booster doses. And if
5 we just look at the second year experience from the
6 first year experience, there certainly is a clue that
7 the higher GMT levels that we have in that second
8 year, which range from 10,000 to 1,000 as opposed to
9 1,000 to 100, i.e., the GMT levels are ten-fold higher
10 in the second year and protection is 80 percent rather
11 than 50 percent. So there certainly are some clues
12 that there may well need to be consideration of
13 maintaining proper GMT levels and there could well
14 need to be additional boosts. And obviously that would
15 then require subsequent follow-up for safety issues
16 that haven't been answered here but presumably would
17 be answered in subsequent trials or post-marketing
18 surveillance.

19 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thanks, Tom. Other
20 discussion? Dr. Edwards?

21 DR. EDWARDS: I think we have been talking
22 a little bit over here in this corner about issues
23 related to the peripheral nerve or joint findings on
24 one side, unilateral. Is there any possibility that
25 these are related to the injection, like a brachial

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 neuritis or something else? Because it seemed like at
2 least in one of the cases that all of the symptoms
3 were occurring on the same side as the injection. I
4 guess -- is there any more information --

5 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Is there any more
6 information on this issue? Does anyone -- Dr. Steere,
7 you might be the best to respond to that.

8 DR. STEERE: Well, Vijay, you may want to
9 comment on this more. But the patient's EMG was
10 normal. So, in other words, in terms of explaining it
11 as a brachial neuritis, I don't think it was a
12 brachial neuritis.

13 DR. EDWARDS: But the patient had an
14 injection in the left arm and then all of the symptoms
15 were in the left upper extremity?

16 DR. STEERE: Yes, following the second
17 injection. Do you want to comment?

18 DR. SIKAND: I can just echo and
19 reinforce. Indeed, she had the injection IM in the
20 left deltoid, but her symptoms were in large joints of
21 the left upper extremity. And the paresthesia were
22 indeed in the left upper extremity, but she had nerve
23 conduction studies which were completely normal.

24 DR. EDWARDS: And the other patient that
25 received vaccine and had the paresthesias, was it very

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 much the same in the same arm?

2 DR. SIKAND: That was not my patient.

3 DR. STEERE: No, that was not. That
4 patient had symptoms in all four extremities.

5 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Further
6 discussion on safety in this age group? Dr. Hall?

7 DR. HALL: I guess there are two parts of
8 this. I think at this point we have little evidence
9 that the vaccine itself causes any long-term or more
10 serious adverse effects. I mean, I have not seen the
11 data in terms of the adverse effects except less than
12 30 days and over 30 days. But I would imagine that
13 most of these occurred in the first couple of days.
14 And if it didn't or if there were differences
15 according to the adverse effect from the first few
16 days to the latter days, that may give you some clues.
17 But at this moment, it doesn't seem that we have much
18 evidence for any long-term effect. And the second
19 question then that come up is hyperimmunization as has
20 been raised and the safety of this, and that with the
21 additional doses that are so far obtained or has been
22 given, there is no more and in fact less in terms of
23 the adverse events. So the question really is in
24 terms of booster doses is not one to me at this point
25 so much of safety as of protection and that whether

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

1 that decline is going to be as rapid as it may look
2 after the second year and require a vaccine later.
3 But if you redefine this question as are data
4 sufficient to support the conclusion that it is safe
5 for immunization of individuals 15 to 70 years of age
6 over a period of two years -- if you time limited it,
7 then that may be an easier question at this point to
8 answer.

9 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: It is my
10 understanding that that is the question that we are
11 addressing. Or not, Dr. Elkins? Can you respond to
12 that briefly?

13 DR. ELKINS: Yes, that is the question.
14 Our expectation is that since the indication for this
15 vaccine would be a 0, 1, 12-month schedule, that we
16 are interested in comments on safety data assuming
17 that schedule use or any variation thereof. That is,
18 some patients may receive only one dose and some only
19 two and so forth.

20 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
21 Dattwyler?

22 DR. DATTWYLER: Can I ask a quick question
23 then? Does that mean that the sponsor will have to
24 come back for approval for additional booster studies
25 and give additional data to get approval -- say a 24-

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 month booster or a 36-month booster or something like
2 that?

3 DR. ELKINS: Yes. The current indication
4 would be a stands and any variation on that would need
5 a supplement to the license application.

6 DR. DATTWYLER: Because one of the points
7 I was going to make later on for question 5 is I think
8 additional studies are absolutely mandatory to look at
9 the effects of boosters and additional immunization
10 schedules.

11 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Dr.
12 Dattwyler. We will pursue that when we get to
13 question 5. Any brief points here? Bob? Dr. Daum?

14 DR. DAUM: I am not -- Bob is fine. I am
15 not sure that I heard very much about lot to lot
16 variation in terms of safety considerations. And I
17 don't know if that is going to turn out to be an issue
18 or if the data are there and presented and I missed
19 them or if the data really aren't there yet. But
20 there are certainly other instances where there are
21 different safety profiles and different lots of other
22 vaccines that many in this room are well aware of. So
23 that is one issue that I would -- I was going to save
24 that for immunogenicity issues, but it comes up under
25 safety also.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes. Dr.
2 Finkelstein?

3 DR. FINKELSTEIN: Just one other point.
4 It seems like this is a broad range of ages, and I am
5 not sure that there is very much data in the low age
6 range or the very high age range. So it would seem
7 that it would be valuable to get more of that. Not
8 necessarily prior to marketing, but eventually it
9 would be useful to have that information.

10 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
11 Greenberg?

12 DR. GREENBERG: I just want to bring up
13 that safety is twofold. One is the possibility that
14 people will receive many more doses of this vaccine,
15 and so we really haven't seen what multiple dosing is
16 like. On the other side, people will be vaccinated
17 with an initial vaccine regimen and then go perhaps
18 for a number of years and not be vaccinated and then
19 become susceptible if the decline. And the question
20 is in that case where you might have T cells that are
21 sensitized and not be protected, will there be an
22 altered response. For sure that doesn't happen within
23 the context of this 20-month experiment, and I don't
24 see any way to get around that. But given the
25 immunologic nature of this disease, that is a worry

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 long-term, and it is more of a worry than many other
2 types of infectious disease.

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Are there
4 additional preclinical issues that you would want
5 addressed regarding this question? Is there any more
6 preclinical data that you would want? Dr. Karzon?

7 DR. KARZON: The safety issue here seems
8 to me to be very complicated compared to any vaccine
9 I know that has been licensed. And we have unearthed
10 the -- those who did the trial have unearthed some
11 very interesting sinister possibilities that may or
12 may not be real. One is that we have excluded people
13 with arthritis. I don't know what percentage of
14 arthritics have been excluded, but that is a group
15 that has been a part of the trial. And we can make
16 the judgment that the arthritis is not a threat and we
17 don't have to explore it any further, or we can say
18 since this hasn't been done, we can make this a
19 clinical trial.

20 One of the problems I had or questions we
21 can ask the manufacturers is whether they can initiate
22 in any way a trial to answer further questions. And
23 the possibility exists since the original exclusion
24 has not been satisfied -- we still don't know
25 theoretically whether arthritis patients will get into

1 more trouble if they are vaccinated or not. So we
2 could divide those into two groups and therefore have
3 a valid placebo study. I don't know the reality of
4 that suggestion itself, but it exists as a
5 possibility.

6 We have said that we have excluded them.
7 We have no data on it. And we can now say that to
8 include them again, they need to be studied. How much
9 or how long or in what way, I think we probably know
10 those pathways.

11 There is a couple of other safety things
12 that we don't know all the answers, and one is
13 problems in AV function. As people get older, and we
14 are going to have more people in this age group who
15 will take this vaccine, AV dissociations are going to
16 become more common. We don't know what impact the
17 vaccination has on that system. We have some data.
18 Maybe we need more data. And then something that has
19 nothing to do with safety, but in a way it does, and
20 that is how many further doses we need. We know that
21 the half-life of antibody is short after one dose.
22 The half-life from the curve shown may be a little
23 flatter and maybe a little longer after the second
24 dose, which would fit as a physiological antigen
25 administration. But we really don't know when and how

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 many doses should be given and whether they offer any
2 safety issues to be, if you will, hyperimmunized.

3 Another safety issue that is there but
4 unresolved is the very interesting studies that Dr.
5 Steere did to show what seems to be an autoantibody
6 response. That, I think, has been very nicely
7 pursued, but we don't know the final answer to that.
8 We don't know the significance of DR4 in a statistical
9 sense.

10 I see a lot of reasons why we have a lot
11 of unsprung threats. I don't know myself how to best
12 follow those -- what sort of follow-up we need for
13 safety. And as I said earlier, rare events will
14 become common when a million people are vaccinated.
15 Furthermore, I can see all kinds of accusations or
16 allegations of injury that aren't real in this sort of
17 setting, and we have to clarify what is real and what
18 isn't real. If somebody develops arthritis, well
19 blame it on the vaccine. That is easy. But the big
20 question I have in my mind is we need follow-up. How
21 to do it is very difficult. I would like to hear
22 others opinions about how this could be done and that
23 is realistic for the manufacturer. I am sure they are
24 just as interested as anybody else to make sure their
25 product is safe and sound and know all the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 contraindications and things that should be watched
2 for.

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, David.
4 Those are very sobering thoughts and analyses. I
5 don't see that we have better answers that have
6 emerged from the table. There is a desire to try to
7 balance a very reasonable response and analyze the
8 data very rationally, but we heard emerging from
9 several people at the table their concerns. No one
10 has yet suggested that we have extension of the
11 follow-up on the studies that have already been
12 executed or that are in trials. Is there anyone who
13 wants to add to what David has said? I might add for
14 the agency that several of us spoke in the corner a
15 few minutes ago and thought that it would be
16 reasonable to propose a sub-trial, if you will, in
17 patients with chronic arthritis or joint disease,
18 where you would know up front their DR status and that
19 you would have vaccinees and placebo controls who
20 would be followed for a very long period of time, much
21 beyond the time follow-up in the current 008 study.
22 So that is something very specific that we can offer
23 up to you, Dr. Elkins and other members of CBER.

24 But regarding Dr. Karzon's question to us
25 committee members, should we require longer follow-up

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 before we can really endorse the safety in this age
2 group, or do you feel more sanguine? There may be
3 quite a bit of dissent among the table. How do you
4 feel, Dr. Dattwyler?

5 DR. DATTWYLER: Well, unfortunately I
6 think it is like buying a computer. You know that
7 there is always going to be something better next
8 month, and the question is when to jump in. I am not
9 sure. I think that they have done a very nice study
10 that has shown that in this 20-month period in this
11 population that there is a reasonable degree of
12 safety. But the long-term effects of repeated
13 immunizations and what is going to happen in
14 subpopulations I think is something that needs to be
15 studied. Can that be reasonably done as a post-
16 licensing study or does that withhold licensing? That
17 is a tough question and I am not sure I know the
18 answer to that. My overall probably answer to the
19 question is, yes, there is enough there based on the
20 data they supplied and then it becomes the agency's
21 problem as far as what appropriate things to do are.
22 So I am not -- I am hedging, obviously.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Well, the agency
24 can come back to us, and we will be pursuing this in
25 question 2. If we have more boosters, then we are

1 going to need longer follow-up of that group
2 certainly. I think we need to cut loose here. One
3 last comment, and then we are going to vote on the
4 precise question. Dr. Clements-Mann?

5 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: I guess in the ideal
6 world, it would be nice to follow vaccinated and
7 placebo people for a very long time, but I don't think
8 that that would altogether be ethical. If you indeed
9 are withholding a vaccine that would prevent the
10 possibility of Lyme disease and would then avert some
11 of these chronic conditions. So that I think it might
12 be unreasonable to have a fixed placebo group for a
13 long period of time. And that what would be nice is
14 to follow this group -- as many of the people in this
15 trial for breakthrough cases in the future. Because
16 they are going to get varying numbers of immunization
17 boosters and so forth. To begin to understand what
18 level of antibody makes them or decline makes them
19 susceptible, and then what kind of disease occurs. It
20 may be that there is more modified disease in the
21 vaccinated or it may be enhanced, and that would be
22 important information.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. We will
24 start voting then -- yes or no or abstain. Starting
25 with Dr. Dattwyler.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004-3701

1 DR. DATTWYLER: Yes.

2 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Coyle?

3 DR. COYLE: Well, I vote yes with the
4 proviso that this is for a single cycle of three
5 vaccinations. I can make no comment on the people
6 that were excluded and I have a question mark about
7 the elderly.

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Fine. Dr. Luft?

9 DR. LUFT: I vote yes with a similar
10 proviso as well as the group in regard to
11 rheumatological conditions.

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
13 Broome?

14 DR. BROOME: Yes with the same provisos.
15 And I guess I think it is important to note that it is
16 not going to be trivial to figure out what do you do
17 about the ones that were excluded. I think that the
18 endpoint we are talking about is common enough and
19 poorly defined enough in terms of chronic arthritis
20 that use of the vaccine in populations that were
21 excluded from the trial is going to be difficult to
22 assess.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Breiman?

24 DR. BREIMAN: Yes. And I guess we should
25 just agree on the proviso, so we don't all have to say

1 the same thing. But the one thing I would add to
2 that, though, is that -- and I think Mary Lou may have
3 mentioned this, but one thing that hasn't been talked
4 about in great detail is the implications of
5 vaccinating a patient that is currently infected or
6 just has been infected within the last few weeks,
7 which would have been another excluded criterion. But
8 given the autoimmune issues and the possibility that
9 there may be sort of antibody bug relationship there
10 that could contribute, that is a concern too. And
11 again, I am not sure how one would study that.

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Eickhoff?

13 DR. EICKHOFF: The same provisional yes.
14 I think my provisional relates to people with chronic
15 arthritis and people with other serious underlying
16 diseases who are clearly less likely to be exposed in
17 the first place, and people who are beginning to
18 approach that upper limit of age 70. I am not sure I
19 have a good feel for the efficacy data by the time we
20 get to the 65 to 70 age range.

21 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: So to summarize up
22 to this point, these provisos that we are imposing and
23 leading to provisional affirmative voting includes
24 such issues of age, the data at the two ends of the
25 spectrum, patients with arthritis, the suggestions

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 earlier of special studies zeroing in on this age
2 group as well as the other exclusions that have been
3 mentioned regarding the recent infection. Dr.
4 Fleming?

5 DR. FLEMING: Essentially similar
6 provisos. Yes, short-term safety is established in
7 those who met eligibility. So obviously additional
8 information is needed in the chronic joint disease
9 cohort and others who were excluded. We will talk
10 about that in question 5. I would also say that this
11 yes is also conditional on the duration of follow-up.
12 So I remain with non-trivial concerns about whether
13 the vaccine could be eliciting or inducing chronic
14 infection over an interval of time that would not have
15 been detected with 12 to 20 months of follow-up. And
16 again in question 5 we will come back to additional
17 studies.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Did you mean
19 chronic infection or chronic sequelae?

20 DR. FLEMING: Chronic sequelae -- excuse
21 me, chronic arthritis or chronic sequelae. I am sorry
22 I misspoke.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Fine.

24 DR. FLEMING: And obviously as well if
25 there are different booster schedules, et cetera, that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 would have to be assessed for safety subsequently.

2 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Steve Kohl?

3 DR. KOHL: Yes with all those provisos.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Karzon?

5 DR. KARZON: Yes. I can't imagine doing
6 much better than these individuals that presented this
7 today have done with a very difficult problem. So we
8 have learned an extraordinary amount and I like it.
9 But if we ever needed an intensive follow-up, call it
10 Phase IV if you will, which has been worked over
11 carefully and prescribed, that should be appended to
12 that approval.

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Absolutely. Mrs.
14 Cole?

15 MS. COLE: My vote is yes also, but as
16 everybody else has stated just limited to the groups
17 that were tested in the trials that as far as I am
18 concerned the safety is proven in. I would want to see
19 a lot more work done on this.

20 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Daum?

21 DR. DAUM: At the risk of being a little
22 bit repetitive, yes, with the proviso that has gone
23 all the way around. But I would also like to point
24 out that it is my sense from hearing the discussion
25 that almost certainly this vaccine is going to require

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005-1701

1 additional dosing than the schedule that was used in
2 the study. And thus I would like to put an additional
3 proviso on that I think it should be evaluated,
4 whether 4, 5, or 6 or who knows how many doses is
5 equally safe or generates similar kind of data to what
6 we have heard today.

7 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Finkelstein?

8 DR. FINKELSTEIN: Just a couple of other
9 provisos. One is that I would sort of -- I would like
10 to have the age range actually shrunk in terms of
11 something of the nature of 20 to 60, because there is
12 not that much in the other extremes, and there is
13 possibly -- especially in the elderly, it is possible
14 there are side effects. And also just to point out
15 that this is not that large a trial. So that some of
16 the more rare side effects or complications wouldn't
17 show up in this. So there is that aspect of it.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Clements-Mann?

19 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: I agree with all of
20 the provisos, except I don't agree with the lower age
21 range. I see no difference between a 15-year-old and
22 an 18-year-old, and there have been over 300 people
23 enrolled between 15 and 18. I do have the concerns
24 about the older age group as have been mentioned.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Greenberg?

1 DR. GREENBERG: I vote yes, and I am not
2 sure this proviso has been thrown out. But this
3 vaccine has the potential to be like the inactivated
4 measles vaccine, and that is to cause a late
5 unanticipated event in people who were vaccinated with
6 a different disease. So there needs to be very
7 careful monitoring, even if there is no boosting of
8 people over time -- over 5 and 10 years to make sure
9 that they don't respond to a secondary infection in a
10 different way.

11 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Hall?

12 DR. HALL: I would also vote yes and the
13 provisos seem reasonable. But I think also we should
14 be realistic that in the real world these provisos are
15 probably not going to be very well adhered to. And
16 particularly -- I can't find the entire list that I
17 saw earlier of all the various exclusion criteria, but
18 I think that would include a great many people in our
19 population, and I am not sure that that would be
20 warranted even.

21 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Snider?

22 DR. SNIDER: Well, like others I am not
23 completely sure about the absolute long-term safety.
24 But I will vote yes based on relative safety compared
25 to the risk of people in endemic areas going

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-1701

1 unvaccinated. So I think the benefits are on the side
2 of vaccination, at least in the short term. And as
3 mentioned, we don't know in the long-term. And again
4 I would emphasize, as others have, that although it is
5 difficult, this seems to me to be one vaccine where we
6 are going to have to find a way to do long-term
7 follow-up. Because it appears that not only are we
8 going to have to be concerned about chronic sequelae,
9 but the potential need for more than one booster dose.
10 One aspect of the exclusions that people haven't
11 mentioned that is troubling to me has to do with -- I
12 understand why I think certain groups were excluded,
13 but it creates for me not only a practical problem but
14 an ethical problem. And particularly with regard to
15 children who are at high risk of disease. So I have
16 to wonder what we are -- I mean, I know fortunately a
17 trial is underway. But what is the ethics of making
18 a vaccine available to certain select parts of the
19 population and not other deserving parts of the
20 population who are at risk. So for me it is a lesson
21 of when thinking about designing trials to think about
22 those aspects as well.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Dixie.
24 Dr. Huang?

25 DR. HUANG: I certainly vote yes, and I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 also support the extension of the vaccine to people 15
2 years of age.

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Edwards?

4 DR. EDWARDS: I support this. However, I
5 do have some concerns. I think that we need to very
6 carefully follow these individuals. We need to extend
7 at both ends and both age spectrum additional studies
8 and we need to pursue the long-term follow-up very
9 carefully.

10 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Poland?

11 DR. POLAND: Yes, subject to the provisos
12 that will come up in question 5.

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: My vote is yes with
14 great ambivalence and also in support of the provisos
15 that have been mentioned with emphasis on the need for
16 long-term follow-up and additional studies. I might
17 comment that this is fairly rare for a vaccine to be
18 voted on with so much ambivalence by everyone with a
19 stack of provisos. Dr. Hardegee would be able to
20 confirm whether or not this is relatively
21 unprecedented. So that is all for the formal vote.
22 I would like to throw out to the committee before we
23 move on to question 2 the issue of use of Lyme disease
24 vaccine in those with a previous history of Lyme
25 disease and would like some of you to reflect back on

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the comments made earlier from the sponsor regarding
2 the risk of second infections and the susceptibility
3 -- the alleged susceptibility of people who have had
4 one attack of Lyme disease and their susceptibility to
5 second infections. That is not universally accepted
6 and there are clinicians in the audience who consider
7 that a relatively infrequent event. So what is the
8 committee's reaction to this and the use of it in
9 patients with a previous history? Do they need so
10 much more protection by undergoing a vaccination
11 series? Who would like to lead off on that? Dr.
12 Dattwyler?

13 DR. DATTWYLER: I think that is an issue
14 that has to be studied very rigorously. If one looks
15 at the question of autoimmunity and arthritis, it may
16 be that the demure of having the bacterium in the
17 joint is necessary for the development of significant
18 chronic arthritis. And if you have that and you prime
19 the T cells with this vaccine, you might cause some
20 difficulty. So I think that that would be -- and I
21 was going to address that in question 5. But that, I
22 think, needs to be studied quite rigorously.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Other
24 committee responses to this? Is there some consensus?
25 A nodding of heads or hands on the further studies on

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 this? Please don't fall apart now. We are only about
2 a fourth of the way there. Whatever it takes. We
3 will stay as long as we need to. If we could push
4 ahead. Dr. Hall and then Dr. Luft.

5 DR. HALL: I am a little confused about
6 the data that was presented that there seemed to be
7 more unsolicited musculoskeletal events in those who
8 had a history of Lyme disease, but that was not so in
9 those who had confirmed serologic previous disease.
10 Is that correct?

11 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Sponsor? Is that
12 correct?

13 DR. PARENTI: Yes.

14 DR. HALL: And for those events, what are
15 those musculoskeletal events that were in the
16 unsolicited only in those that had a history but not
17 confirmed?

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Parenti?

19 DR. PARENTI: Those are the same events
20 that we saw in the vaccine. In other words, vaccinees
21 had the arthralgias in the first couple of days that
22 were transient and mild, and that was seen in the
23 people who had previous Lyme disease population. We
24 saw the same effect in the people who had Western blot
25 positive. Again, vaccinees had the same short-lived

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 arthralgias. So that accounts for the early events of
2 arthralgia that I believe were the only differences
3 between the groups.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: But were they
5 greater?

6 DR. PARENTI: In the people who were
7 Western blot positive -- if you compare the Western
8 blot positive people to the Western blot negative
9 people who were vaccinees, no they were not greater.
10 There was no difference in that population. If you
11 compare the people with a previous history of Lyme
12 disease to other vaccinees who did not have a previous
13 history of Lyme disease, they were greater. However,
14 if you also look at the previous history of Lyme
15 disease people who were placebo recipients and compare
16 them to previous Lyme disease -- oh, I am sorry, to
17 their counterparts, people who did not have a previous
18 history of Lyme disease and got placebo, you also had
19 a higher incidence of events. So the people who had
20 previous Lyme disease by their history, whether they
21 received vaccine or placebo, had a higher rate of
22 events. And that includes not only musculoskeletal.
23 They had GI. They had psychiatric complaints as well.

24 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: What does that tell
25 you?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

1 DR. HALL: How can you explain that. But
2 if they had confirmed, that does not follow. I mean
3 what is the dichotomy?

4 DR. PARENTI: I don't know if I want to
5 throw out a hypothesis on that except that that is
6 what the data were.

7 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Okay. Thank you.
8 Any other thoughts on this issue very briefly?

9 DR. LUFT: I think I would like to go back
10 to a remark that Dr. Poland made and that is actually
11 the power of being able to make any assertions in
12 regard to these various subgroups. It is only about
13 2 percent of the patients who were vaccinated that had
14 Western blot confirmed prior disease, and that is
15 about 100 patients in total. And if you look at that
16 group of those patients that possibly could be DR4
17 positive, you are now talking about 10 to 20. It is
18 a very small number. And I just have to recall what
19 Allen Steere proposed as part of the pathogenetic
20 mechanism. I don't think we have the numbers to say
21 that there is real safety within that group. It is
22 just too small of a group. I don't think we have the
23 -- so I have some real reservations about using this
24 vaccine in people who have had prior Lyme disease.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Dr.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Luft. I also share those concerns very much. Other
2 responses from the table on this issue -- this
3 subtext. Dr. Coyle?

4 DR. COYLE: I'll just mention that it is
5 also going to make potentially diagnosis of vaccine
6 failures more difficult.

7 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Other reactions
8 from the committee? Dr. Steere, did you want to add
9 a point of information on this issue?

10 DR. STEERE: Well, the only thing that I
11 was going to say is that self-reported Lyme disease
12 may not be *Borrelia burgdorferi* infection.

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: That is hard to
14 dispute. Dr. Kohl, did you have a point here?
15 Otherwise, I think we should move on if we are going
16 to accomplish the rest of the agenda. We have on the
17 screen as well as in front of you the second question.
18 Are the data sufficient to support the conclusion that
19 the vaccine is effective? So we are dealing now with
20 efficacy against definite Lyme disease in individuals
21 15 to 70 years of age when given on this three
22 injection schedule of 0, 1, and 12 months. So we can
23 open up discussion here on overall efficacy in this
24 age group with this schedule, and then we have one
25 other major point to discuss. Dr. Finkelstein?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. FINKELSTEIN: We might be able to
2 avoid some of the provisos we have in question 1 if we
3 could start by saying limited to the study population,
4 in other words all the exclusions that were involved
5 in this particular study. At least this time the
6 question does have a schedule, but it also doesn't say
7 excluding the following populations.

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Discussion first.
9 Everyone is speechless. Dr. Greenberg?

10 DR. GREENBERG: I think this answer will
11 be pretty clear, but maybe I am misjudging the rest of
12 the board.

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes. I think I see
14 a lot of heads shaking affirmatively. Does anyone
15 want to add anything here or feel confused about the
16 question? Yes, Steve Kohl?

17 DR. KOHL: For all of my negative
18 comments, I think we need to congratulate the group
19 that did this study. It is a fairly impressive and
20 extremely well carried out study. And not only has it
21 taught us about the vaccine, but it has taught us a
22 lot about Lyme disease.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Indeed, yes. Dr.
24 Breiman?

25 DR. BREIMAN: I guess I was just wondering

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 about -- getting a little picky unish here and focusing
2 on that actual age range of 15 to 70. Do we have
3 enough information about the upper end there to say
4 that it is efficacious in the older to 65 or even the
5 60 to 70 age group?

6 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Well, that is a
7 concern of several people at the table and that has
8 been voiced on more than one occasion. Dr. Daum?

9 DR. DAUM: I guess the question is posed
10 in an appropriately narrow way that allows at least me
11 to answer with probably yes. On the other hand, I
12 wasn't very overwhelmed by the data that showed the
13 two-dose efficacy, hereby presented as the first year
14 efficacy. So it sounds like I guess the first point
15 I would like to make is that it really looks like that
16 third dose seemed very important. It also seems like
17 it is really dependent almost exclusively on one
18 modality. The response to the vaccine, which is the
19 amount of circulating antibody you have. I mean, I
20 really had the feeling that you've got to have
21 antibody or you just become susceptible again. And
22 you also have the feeling based on the response to
23 wild type infection in terms of anti-OspA antibodies
24 and also in terms of the very rapid decline of
25 antibody with what almost seems like no goosing in the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 middle that there is not going to be a lot of I guess
2 stimulus by antigens circulating in the community to
3 existing immunity. So it is a vaccine that is really
4 -- it is immunity that is predicated on having
5 sufficient antibody. And it sounds like, at least
6 based on what I have heard today, that it is pretty
7 likely that that has got to be provided by the vaccine
8 itself. I don't think we are going to get a
9 population phenomenon with this vaccine because I
10 don't think it is ever going to have the kind of
11 coverage -- I may be wrong -- that you might think
12 would produce that. And also because there are such
13 huge animal reservoirs, and I don't think that we are
14 the major source of organisms or the major target of
15 infected ticks. So that I don't think the organism is
16 going to be eradicated and it is really going to
17 depend on -- the continued effectiveness of the
18 vaccine is going to depend on the continued personal
19 maintenance of antibody. I am trying to think of
20 other situations where that is absolutely true with
21 the organism circulating at very high levels like I
22 guess this one would. I am hard pressed to think of
23 one quickly where that is true.

24 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Varicella at times.
25 And that is an unresolved issue in terms of long,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 long-term immunity. Dr. Edwards?

2 DR. EDWARDS: I think we -- I haven't seen
3 and been able to study carefully any breakdowns of the
4 various decades. We saw an overhead that was shown
5 that went over that, but frankly it was a little hard
6 for me to see. So I feel a little bit hindered in my
7 ability to look at the immunogenicity of each decade
8 because I don't think we have had time to study that.
9 Maybe that would be something that the FDA with that
10 data could very carefully focus on. If a protective
11 level is determined, then see how many people in each
12 age group fall into that and help in that way. But I
13 think we haven't been able to study the data to
14 address it perhaps as well as we should.

15 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Excellent
16 suggestion. Dr. Elkins, do you have anything to add
17 to the pool of information on this to allay the
18 concerns that have been indicated about the age limits
19 here?

20 DR. ELKINS: No, except that it bears
21 mentioning that the efficacy analysis was
22 prospectively defined as 15 to 70 year olds. So post
23 hoc analyses by decade, for instance, are just that,
24 post hoc.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Is there -- yes,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Dr. Luft?

2 DR. LUFT: Well, I think one of the other
3 issues is that there really has been a failure of
4 being able to identify the protective antibody. I
5 mean the issue regarding the elderly was that actually
6 they had the same GMT or that it was not statistically
7 significantly different than the younger age groups,
8 yet there is a feeling amongst us that perhaps they
9 are more susceptible toward disease. And I think that
10 that is a major hole, both currently as well as in
11 regard to booster mechanisms. When people will be
12 boosted and whether they will be boosting neutralizing
13 antibody or non-neutralizing antibody. And I think
14 that is something of concern.

15 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Would you be
16 suggesting that post-licensure, if it were licensed,
17 that people in this age group would be followed for a
18 longer period of time? That those who are already
19 enrolled in one of these studies would have ongoing?

20 DR. LUFT: Maybe that would be wise.

21 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Broome?

22 DR. BROOME: I actually think -- I am not
23 as pessimistic as Dr. Luft about the possibility of
24 defining an approach to a protective live. I think if
25 you look at the reverse cumulative distribution

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 curves, you can clearly see differences in attack rate
2 by difference in post-immune antibody level. So that
3 I think whether you use 500 or 1,000, you can at least
4 make an approximation of what may be protective, and
5 I think that will help in looking at the age groups.
6 I am sure there is not enough cases to look at
7 protection by age, but I think you can get a better
8 cut at immunogenicity by age.

9 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Someone else along
10 here have a hand up? Dr. Fleming and then Dr.
11 Finkelstein and Snider.

12 DR. FLEMING: Well, I think the study has
13 certainly shown efficacy relative to the defined
14 endpoint of definite cases. Looking at what this
15 means or looking at where the signal is coming from,
16 it is clear that there is a reduction of erythema
17 migrans, interestingly at a level that does seem to
18 relate to overall antibody level at least confounded
19 by year with 50 percent and then the second year 80
20 percent. There is also a reduction in asymptomatic,
21 although I have a harder time understanding what
22 clinically that will mean for the patient.

23 Where I struggle here is related to
24 Dixie's earlier observation about the nature of the
25 control. When I think of the disease here, my

1 understanding is our intention is to have a vaccine
2 whose effect is more than preventing a rash or
3 preventing EM. It is to prevent the overall sequelae
4 of Lyme infection and those sequelae include the early
5 disseminated disease and the late Lyme disease. And we
6 have looked at, for example, a myriad of information
7 on the joint symptoms within a month. There were 107
8 of those in year one and 304 of those in year two.
9 And we were looking at those from a safety perspective
10 and seeing no difference. But if you also look at it
11 as is there any evidence from an efficacy perspective
12 of reducing disseminated infection manifest through
13 these phenomenon, we see no difference. And so I am
14 left with the observation that there is a clear
15 message that I am reducing EM and asymptomatic disease
16 but with no direct tangible evidence of a number of
17 these other sequelae that are admittedly not common,
18 but I would think those that could be very
19 significantly of greatest interest. And we are left
20 then with a point that Dixie was making. It may be
21 that either those sequelae occur later in time or
22 maybe they would occur within the 12 to 20-month
23 period, but the control here wasn't really real world.
24 The control here was more intensive follow-up and
25 antibiotic management that maybe itself carried

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 benefit to eliminate some of those other. So we
2 didn't see an excess in the placebo arm.

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Right. Exactly.

4 DR. FLEMING: We are left with
5 speculation. Was it in fact that we did prevent more
6 than EM but the placebo did as well because it wasn't
7 real world or are we preventing EM without any
8 certainty that we are doing more, that at least many
9 of us would think would be of real clinical
10 importance?

11 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Finkelstein?

12 DR. FINKELSTEIN: Just one comment, which
13 is when you are dealing with something that has an
14 efficacy of say around 50 percent, like you do for the
15 first year, I have some concern about people changing
16 behavior if they feel that they are protected by a
17 vaccine.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Please use the
19 microphone.

20 DR. FINKELSTEIN: I have concern about
21 people feeling that they are protected by a vaccine
22 and therefore changing their behavior and being less
23 careful, and prevention is important with this
24 disease. So just making the point that in the first
25 year the 50 percent efficacy would draw some concern

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 with respect to that.

2 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Snider?

3 DR. SNIDER: Well, Tom has already made a
4 couple of my points.

5 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Fine. Then we
6 won't repeat them.

7 DR. SNIDER: But in getting at some of the
8 particular issues for discussion -- what is the
9 appropriate description of overall efficacy results
10 and particularly the demonstration of protection
11 against asymptomatic infection given the data
12 concerning protection against possible Lyme disease.
13 I think these are important issues. Again, I agree
14 with Tom that the clearest message has to do with
15 protection against definite Lyme disease as measured
16 by EM, of course with laboratory confirmation. I am
17 still a little bit perplexed about why in the second
18 year the number of such cases increased in the placebo
19 group but the possible category in the asymptomatic
20 sero conversions remained the same. That still defies
21 explanation as far as I can tell.

22 But in terms of wanting to use those data,
23 and particularly it would be tempting to want to use
24 the asymptomatic sero conversion data to talk about
25 efficacy, I have some concern about using category 2

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 or 3 in the context of this study because of the
2 uncertainty about specificity in category 2. And
3 even, I suppose -- I am not sure what category 3 means
4 in the context of staying the same from season to
5 season while definite cases go up by 50 percent. So
6 I think the safest thing to do would be to go with the
7 definite cases. I think that is where I would have
8 the highest level of confidence in the data. The
9 numbers are obviously smaller too in category 3.

10 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Well, that is the
11 question, the effectiveness against definite Lyme
12 disease. And I wonder if we could have some assent to
13 moving ahead and having a formal vote now. This time
14 we will start on my right-hand side with Dr. Poland.
15 Yes, no, or abstain.

16 DR. POLAND: Yes.

17 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Edwards?

18 DR. EDWARDS: Yes.

19 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Huang?

20 DR. HUANG: Yes.

21 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Snider?

22 DR. SNIDER: Yes.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Hall?

24 DR. HALL: Yes.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Greenberg?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. GREENBERG: Yes.

2 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Clements-Mann?

3 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: Yes.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Finkelstein?

5 DR. FINKELSTEIN: Yes.

6 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Daum?

7 DR. DAUM: Yes, for the duration of the
8 study period observation.

9 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Bob.
10 Mrs. Cole?

11 MS. COLE: Yes.

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Karzon?

13 DR. KARZON: Yes.

14 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Steve Kohl?

15 DR. KOHL: Yes.

16 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Fleming?

17 DR. FLEMING: Yes, for EM. But the study
18 design with the placebo as it was I think did not
19 allow us to assess whether there was efficacy relative
20 to the other key aspects that are sequelae of Lyme
21 disease.

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Good point. Dr.
23 Breiman or Dr. Eickhoff, sorry.

24 DR. EICKHOFF: Yes.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Breiman?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. BREIMAN: Yes. But the dosing
2 interval may not be optimal. Of course, you are not
3 asking that question.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We are not asking
5 that, but we will get to that point. Dr. Broome?

6 DR. BROOME: It still means yes for after
7 3 doses?

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes, that is
9 correct. Dr. Luft?

10 DR. LUFT: Yes, I concur with Dr. Kohl.

11 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Coyle?

12 DR. COYLE: Yes, as definite Lyme was
13 defined for the time period.

14 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: And Dr. Dattwyler?

15 DR. DATTWYLER: Yes, with the suggestion
16 that there be a warning in the first year that it is
17 only 50 percent efficacy.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Okay. And for the
19 record, my vote is yes as well. There is a subtext to
20 this question that we can maybe deal with briefly
21 because so many of you have made comments on it. And
22 this is the protection against asymptomatic infection,
23 2.1 and 2.2. 2.1, as you might remember, was EM
24 without any laboratory confirmation of Lyme disease.
25 And 2.2 was a flu-like illness with Western blot sero

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 conversion. Any further remarks against this? I
2 think we have heard concerns about the interpretation
3 of this category and confounding this interpretation
4 is the meaning of the Western blot data and whether
5 they are -- are they false positives or not? The
6 issues of possibly other tick-borne diseases. Dr.
7 Daum, did you want to comment on this?

8 DR. DAUM: I think I would rather listen
9 first.

10 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: There wasn't
11 anything of substance said, perhaps. But for those of
12 you who were listening, would you like to say
13 anything?

14 DR. DATTWYLER: Just one comment. I think
15 that 2.1 probably does contain some people with real
16 Borrelia burgdorferi infection. I think the sponsors
17 data would support that even in culture-proven cases
18 that not everybody sero converts. So that the
19 serologic data cannot be used as a gold standard. And
20 the fact that someone has erythema migrans and doesn't
21 sero convert doesn't mean that that is not a Borrelia
22 burgdorferi infection.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Exactly. And then
24 the issue as raised earlier of early treatment which
25 modifies serologic response. Any other comments on

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 this? Is that sufficient, Dr. Elkins?

2 DR. ELKINS: Yes, thank you.

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We will move on
4 then to the question on the screen. We will not be
5 voting on this question. This is amusing in a sense.
6 Please comment on the use of Lyme disease vaccine in
7 persons over 70 years of age. We have heard the
8 concerns here about whether the efficacy is as great
9 as one would like in someone hovering in that 7th
10 decade. But we have not seen data. Dr. Greenberg, on
11 the greater than 70 years?

12 DR. GREENBERG: Do we know -- I don't know
13 anything about the natural history of Lyme disease in
14 the 70 and 80-year-old population. I mean, is this a
15 big problem with my colleagues? I mean, I know there
16 are elderly in the northeast, my mom being one of
17 them. But she hasn't gotten Lyme disease recently.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Not yet. Who would
19 like -- anyone on the panel who would like to speak
20 first and then we can call upon anyone else.

21 DR. DATTWYLER: As a clinician in an
22 endemic area, the elderly rarely come to us with Lyme
23 disease. It happens rarely. The most common age
24 groups are young.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Well, that is

1 interesting. The activity and out of door activity of
2 many people who are in their 8th decades is great in
3 many parts of the country. So do you have any factual
4 data on sero conversion in that age group in your
5 endemic area?

6 DR. DATTWYLER: No, we have never studied
7 that population. So unless they are just getting
8 taken care of by other people. We don't see that many
9 people in that age group. We have no data.

10 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Yes,
11 from our sponsors. Dr. Sikand?

12 DR. SIKAND: Vijay Sikand. I respectfully
13 disagree with the comment from Dr. Dattwyler. As a
14 primary care physician, I see numerous patients in the
15 elderly age group who develop Lyme disease. They get
16 it paradomeistically or they get it playing golf or
17 they get it through whatever they do. And indeed a
18 slide presented by Dr. Schoen earlier on the age
19 incidence of Lyme disease I believe it was in
20 Connecticut shows a significant number of patients
21 during every decade right up to the age of 90 develop
22 this infection on an annual basis.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: And their
24 presentations are not atypical.

25 DR. SIKAND: Indeed, they are more or less

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the same as much as can be said about Lyme disease,
2 yes.

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Dr.
4 Sikand.

5 DR. DATTWYLER: Guys like that are seeing
6 them and that is why we are not.

7 DR. DAUM: Why did you decide to exclude
8 those people from the trial?

9 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: You didn't want
10 people who might --

11 DR. SIKAND: I was an investigator and I
12 followed the protocol which included individuals up to
13 age 70.

14 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: I would imagine the
15 concerns about natural death and cardiovascular
16 complications and so on. The sponsors are nodding
17 their heads at that, Bob. They wanted to stay away
18 from anything that confound analyses of outcome.

19 DR. SIKAND: Clearly one was looking for
20 a healthy population.

21 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes, thank you.

22 DR. FLEMING: Just a -- Bob asked exactly
23 the question that I would have asked as well. If we
24 are sufficiently concerned about inclusiveness in our
25 eligibility criteria and that is justified, then we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 ought to be equally concerned about extrapolating
2 results from the trial when it is done. Either
3 because in the beginning we didn't think it was as
4 plausible that they would benefit or we thought they
5 might be at higher risk. So I am always troubled by
6 the disconnect between having exclusiveness in my
7 eligibility criteria and inclusivity in my labeling
8 indication. What, in fact, is the substantive reason
9 we didn't include them in the clinical trial that now
10 shouldn't be as much a concern when we think of
11 labeling?

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Who would like to
13 respond to that? Dr. Clements-Mann to this question?

14 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: Well, I think that if
15 one were looking at a population and the ability, as
16 I think we are beginning to see, of being able to
17 follow them long term, and also to select a population
18 that would have the highest incidence of disease, then
19 one might rationally conclude that that would be in
20 the age range selected. I think that to get around
21 this question, just as we do with other vaccine
22 studies, one could do a bridging study to see how well
23 people in the older age group respond. And within
24 that age group, you are going to find that those
25 people respond differently. Probably there will be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 the active elderly and then those who are fragile or
2 institutionalized who may not need the vaccine at all.
3 So that it may need to be further stratified to see
4 how they respond. But just in terms of finding an age
5 through that is active and that is out there exposed
6 to ticks, probably the younger age group would be more
7 likely to be exposed.

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Tom? Dr. Fleming?

9 DR. FLEMING: Mary Lou, would that
10 bridging study be one based on immunogenicity or would
11 it actually be efficacy? There are some preliminary
12 data, not the age above 70, but there are some
13 preliminary data that we would be able to put forward
14 that suggest that there is a trend toward lower GMTs
15 as age increases. We notice that. I think Claire was
16 noticing that in particular for the 61 to 70 age
17 range. So if you do an immunogenicity study and that
18 trend continues, how low do we tolerate the GMTs and
19 say it is still protective?

20 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Would you please
21 respond, Mary Lou?

22 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: I think there are a
23 variety of ways. With other vaccines, it may take
24 more doses, for instance, to achieve the same GMT.
25 And there is also an interesting phenomenon that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 sometimes occurs at that upper age range and that
2 those are perhaps more fit older people than the
3 actual younger age range. So I think we just have to
4 do the study to see how they do respond. Because it
5 may be that they respond equally as well as the 60 to
6 70-year-olds or they may need 4 doses instead of 3
7 doses.

8 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: If they were very
9 active, it may imply they are in good health and their
10 nutrition is good which may influence their
11 immunologic response and so on. So all of these
12 points are intimately related. Steve? Dr. Kohl?

13 DR. KOHL: And this dovetails with the
14 necessity to define a protective level of antibody,
15 which is one of the critical issues that has, I think,
16 arisen from all of these discussions.

17 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes. I am sure
18 that CBER has heard us. We are saying it again and
19 again. They and the sponsors absolutely need to be
20 working hard on this issue. Dr. Breiman, did you have
21 your hand up? Anyone else? Dr. Hall, and then we are
22 going to move on to question 4.

23 DR. HALL: Is there any evidence that in
24 the older patients that have Lyme disease that these
25 are reinfections? Aside from just the GMT, that even

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 early on that they have frequency greater of having
2 antibodies previous to infection? There are no data?

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: The patients
4 already enrolled, Caroline, in 008, for example? Do
5 we have any data to answer Dr. Hall's question?
6 Pardon me? Yes, please. Caroline, could you repeat
7 the question?

8 DR. HALL: I was wondering if the
9 infection in the older age group, having lived through
10 an endemic say area for 60 years, if those people who
11 then you have mentioned that have clinical Lyme
12 disease, if those are reinfections or any evidence
13 that they have had previous infections? And if so and
14 it is no different, then that gives us some data on
15 some of these other concerns about reimmunizing and
16 reinfected.

17 DR. STEERE: I think that it has not been
18 an endemic area for 60 years, or at least the endemic
19 area has increased. The risk has increased. And
20 consequently someone who has lived there for 10 years
21 or 20 years may have as much risk as someone who has
22 lived there for 60 years or about as much risk. I do
23 not happen to know the age breakdown of the sero
24 positive group at study entry.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Finkelstein? Just one second. Dr. Parenti?

2 DR. PARENTI: Again, there were only about
3 six positive people at baseline at study entry. I
4 honestly don't recall their ages. Their titers were
5 extremely low and again they didn't boost on getting
6 vaccine.

7 DR. HALL: Or outside of the vaccine
8 study, just in those that are seen older -- older
9 individuals who have Lyme disease, do we know what
10 their antibody is early on or if they have had
11 reinfection?

12 DR. PARENTI: I don't think that we have
13 that kind of data that really break it down by age.
14 On the other hand, what I think is that if you have
15 had erythema migrans and are treated with antibiotic
16 therapy, that sort of person can get infected again.
17 Though I also think that if they do, there is usually
18 what seems like an amnestic response and that the
19 disease is milder. On the other hand, if Lyme disease
20 has progressed so that you are months into the
21 disease, that sort of person I believe from my
22 experience has a protective immune response and they
23 don't get infected again.

24 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We will move on
25 now. The next slide, please, question 4. In the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 efficacy trial, vaccinations were given just before
2 the *Borrelia burgdorferi* transmission season at 0 to
3 1 month between January 15 and April 15. Then 12
4 months later between approximately February 15 and
5 April 30. Should a similar seasonal vaccination
6 schedule be recommended in the package insert? We
7 will be voting on this issue, but would appreciate
8 anyone who would like to open discussion on this.
9 Anyone who disputes that this vaccination schedule
10 would not be recommended in the package insert based
11 on the data we have, of course? Dr. Edwards?

12 DR. EDWARDS: I think we are being very
13 careful about what we agree to based on the study that
14 has been done. So I think in the same general way
15 that we have been approaching the other issues, that
16 we really need to go with how the study was designed
17 in order to license the vaccine.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Other comments?
19 Yes, Dr. Eickhoff?

20 DR. EICKHOFF: Well, ordinarily I would
21 think the answer to that ought to be no. But Bob Daum
22 has commented several times on the unusual repetitivity
23 with which the antibody levels decay, and I agree. It
24 seems incredibly fast. So given the dynamics of the
25 antibody response that we have seen, I don't see how

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 we can do anything other but to recommend a seasonally
2 based vaccination schedule.

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Hall?

4 DR. HALL: I think that again in
5 practicality it is a good idea to recommend it. The
6 real companion question is should it be implied if not
7 recommended not to give it at other times. Because
8 just like the influenza vaccine, we can say that it is
9 best to give it at such and such a time, but if you
10 don't give it then, give it when you can. Should that
11 be the alternative here?

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Any comments on
13 this? Dr. Daum and then Dr. Kohl.

14 DR. DAUM: First, apologies to Dr.
15 Eickhoff for being repetitive, but I did think it was
16 an important point. So I needed to say it several
17 times, I thought. But it comes up with this issue
18 that two doses produced a relatively low GMT that had
19 I think fairly minimal efficacy in the first season
20 after the two dose regimen was completed. At least it
21 wouldn't be enough for me as a patient to get excited
22 about taking my chances with ticks or changing my
23 behavior after receiving a two-dose regimen. I don't
24 know whether the seasonality has anything to do with
25 it or not. The point is that someone is going to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 start their immunization schedule prior to tick season
2 number one, get the two-dose regimen, but really not
3 have that good high efficacy until the third dose
4 comes prior to tick season number two. And so I think
5 that there is going to have to be a lot of patient
6 education here that the two-dose regimen you have just
7 received prior to the warm weather doesn't allow you
8 to go play in the woods willy nilly and expect
9 efficacy against this disease. And it is not going to
10 be until next year when you get that third dose under
11 this schedule that the real high or the relatively
12 high efficacy kicks in. And I think that is going to
13 turn out to be an important issue in the uptake and
14 how people think about this vaccine. So I am not sure
15 it is the seasonal vaccination schedule, but it sure
16 looks like that third dose looked pretty important to
17 me.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Well, it is
19 important and the issue of compliance and memory of
20 coming back for your injection. So if you are
21 privileged and you are on the Internet, then your
22 healthcare system may send out messages when your next
23 shot is due. But you almost need to be within a care
24 system that is sending out reminders, memos, post-
25 cards, or e-mail to you. Dr. Fleming?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. FLEMING: I read the question as
2 should a similar seasonal vaccination schedule be
3 recommended. If it is intended to say recommended and
4 not mandated, I can't think that we could say anything
5 -- I could say anything but yes to recommending it.
6 When we look at the pattern of GMT levels and we see
7 a tenfold higher GMT level in the second year and we
8 see much higher efficacy, it certainly is suggestive
9 that these higher GMT levels are potentially
10 predictive of level of protection. And we see that
11 with the schedule as it was given, when you get it at
12 1,000 and it is roughly the seasonal exposure of when
13 you are still about 600 or 700 and it gets down to
14 100, it would suggest to me very strongly that I would
15 recommend -- I would exactly agree with Bob. That
16 first year, you are still at risk. But it certainly
17 seems to be recommended that you get it at a time
18 frame that you are going to have the higher level
19 during that first year. So I would -- if the word is
20 recommended rather than mandated, I would strongly
21 agree.

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Again, we keep
23 hearing the issue of levels of antibody. Dr. Coyle?

24 DR. COYLE: Well, I might almost argue
25 that you have to give it this way. That you might be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 in trouble or be misleading if you didn't give it this
2 way. And the difficulty is the peculiar seasonality
3 of the infection, the risk of getting infected, and
4 then that the antibody levels seem to be so critical.
5 You might be in trouble if you didn't follow this sort
6 of schedule.

7 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Other comments?
8 Everyone wants to contribute. We will go over to this
9 side of the table and then I will come back. Harry
10 and then a few others.

11 DR. GREENBERG: I would just simply say
12 that as best I know, there is no other vaccine that
13 takes a year to develop real efficacy, and I would
14 recommend to the manufacturers that this is not at all
15 optimal. You are asking somebody to buy into
16 vaccination for a whole year before they get benefit,
17 which is not ideal. I know you are doing trials to
18 figure out a better way of doing it.

19 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Sponsors, you can
20 respond. Please give your name again.

21 DR. KRAUSSE: David Krausse, SmithKline
22 Beecham. There are other vaccines which take 7 months
23 to develop gold standard immunity. We fully agree
24 with your statement that other schedules are to be
25 desired.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20004-2201

1 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
2 Finkelstein?

3 DR. FINKELSTEIN: I just wanted to ask the
4 sponsor, was it essential to wait that year for the
5 third boost of vaccine? Why does it have to be 0, 1,
6 and then not until 12? Is that essential?

7 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Parenti?

8 DR. PARENTI: The original study design
9 was thinking that we had the two-dose vaccine and the
10 third dose would be a booster dose. So that might be
11 it.

12 DR. FINKELSTEIN: So there was no reason
13 why you couldn't probably give that third dose after
14 two months or something? And maybe if you got the
15 efficacy immediately, you could protect that first
16 year as well, is that right?

17 DR. PARENTI: Yes. If I could, I will
18 show some GMTs after three doses.

19 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: I don't think we
20 have the need for it nor the time right now. Dr.
21 Karzon?

22 DR. KARZON: I think this schedule is
23 astute. It is good immunologically. It is good
24 ecologically and it is sound. It gives 50 percent
25 effectiveness the first year and 80 the next year and

1 hits the peak at the right time. I don't see any
2 downside except it is a little unusual, but so is the
3 disease.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Retort here? Dr.
5 Finkelstein?

6 DR. FINKELSTEIN: I would just follow up
7 that it might be -- I mean, while this is the only
8 trial on which one could make recommendations because
9 nothing else has been presented to us, it might be
10 useful for the sponsor to attempt to do a different
11 schedule and improve on this.

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: They are. They are
13 working on it. They have other projects ongoing,
14 Dianna. Dr. Kohl?

15 DR. KOHL: What I would like to ask the
16 Lyme experts is in other parts of the country -- not
17 the hyperendemic areas but other parts of the country
18 which don't have as clearcut seasonality as the
19 northeast, for instance, is there a slightly different
20 or very different maybe epidemiology in terms of
21 seasonality of Lyme as there is for enterovirus, for
22 instance, or other viral diseases?

23 DR. STEERE: Yes. My understanding is
24 that the disease is less seasonal in California.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: If I could just

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 bring to your attention the alternate schedules that
2 are being examined. 0, 1, and 6 months versus 0, 1,
3 and 12. Other alternatives -- this is the one I
4 particularly like and I hope the data support my
5 affinity for it -- 0, 1, 2, and 12 months versus 0, 1,
6 and 12 months. So we have a lot to look forward to.
7 Dr. Coyle?

8 DR. COYLE: Don't you think it is an
9 important point that if this winds up being approved
10 by the FDA that it be clear that people be actively
11 discouraged to use experimental protocols until you
12 have something documented? I mean, I don't know if
13 you can say mandated, but you might really be in
14 trouble if you switched the schedule. And granted, it
15 is far from optimal. That one year of not being
16 protected 50 percent is poor frankly. But how could
17 you have people experimenting with well let me do it
18 once a month for three months. We can't extrapolate.

19 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Agree. Dr. Snider?

20 DR. SNIDER: Well, let me say that I
21 understand why based on the data we have in front of
22 us we might agree with the recommendation in the
23 package insert should be exactly the way the study was
24 done. However, when you put the realities in front of
25 another committee, such as the advisory committee on

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 immunization practices with which I have some
2 familiarity, or even you put the realities in front of
3 the clinician, the patient who presents for the first
4 time on April 16 for the first dose, or the patient in
5 California who presents any time of year outside the
6 range given there, then I think some individual
7 judgments are going to have to be made. Outside the
8 northern endemic areas -- what about the southern
9 United States? What about the further south you get?
10 What about the seasonality there? It seems to me that
11 a recommendation based on the way this particular
12 study 008 was designed is reasonable to put in the
13 package insert. But I would be very reticent to put
14 in much stronger language to keep people from using
15 the vaccine in other circumstances which in their
16 clinical judgment may offer great benefits to the
17 patients and offer little risk. I realize there is
18 not a large data base, but often we have to
19 extrapolate.

20 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: The word
21 recommended seems to get lots of nods of affirmation
22 at the table. Dr. Broome and then Dr. Luft.

23 DR. BROOME: I think this is a great
24 example of the problems between efficacy studies and
25 effectiveness studies. I think the schedule was

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 clearly designed to optimize the chances of showing
2 efficacy, not to help a clinician have a reasonable
3 schedule option. I think the implications for us and
4 for the ACIP is that us, FDA and advisory committee,
5 need to see a really thoughtful analysis of what can
6 be learned from the efficacy study about surrogates.
7 Because I would assume that is how we are going to
8 move from where we are to where we would like to be.
9 And so far, I think there is a lot more that could be
10 mined from the efficacy study, although I think it is
11 going to be limited by the way it was designed.

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
13 Luft?

14 DR. LUFT: I just -- I don't know whether
15 I misunderstood it, but I think the regimen of 0, 1,
16 and 12 was really -- it sounded like it was decided
17 upon post hoc. You know that the 12-month
18 immunization was added on. So to kind of think that
19 that is an optimal immunization regimen, perhaps they
20 saw that the titers were dropping or whatever. I
21 don't know. But it would be apparent that this is not
22 the optimal way to immunize. But on the other hand,
23 I think that as Dr. Daum has mentioned over and over,
24 the kinetics or the dissipation of this antibody
25 response is really quite remarkable as well as the

1 boosting effect. And we really don't have -- or I
2 haven't seen much data as to what the kinetics are
3 that are necessary in order to be able to optimize
4 antibody production. So for all I know, maybe you
5 need a 12-month period of time when you need that
6 boost in order to be able to get an optimal antibody
7 response, and I think that this is really the subject
8 of further studies and we should make that as a
9 recommendation perhaps in number 5 -- question 5, I
10 think.

11 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We have already
12 made that recommendation in number one, I think.
13 Sponsors, please?

14 DR. KRAUSSE: Yes, David Krausse. The
15 study was prospectively designed to be a two-year
16 study with a 0, 1, 12 schedule. So we should put to
17 bed the idea that this was retrospective. That is why
18 we had 95 percent of the subjects come back for the
19 month 12 visit. If we knew that the efficacy were to
20 be 50 percent after two doses in the first year,
21 obviously that would not have been the schedule that
22 we had chosen. But we tried to balance convenience to
23 the vaccinee with the optimal efficacy based on Phase
24 II data and on animal data.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Dr.

1 Krausse. I think we are ready to cut bait here. We
2 will start voting. Dr. Dattwyler, the voting if we
3 can with the precise wording that is on the screen.

4 DR. DATTWYLER: I agree with that with the
5 idea that further studies need to be done, which we
6 will discuss, I guess, next.

7 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
8 Coyle?

9 DR. COYLE: Yes, I agree. And I might
10 almost add that at least in seasonal areas that they
11 be discouraged from using a different formula until
12 there is better data.

13 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
14 Luft?

15 DR. LUFT: Yes, I concur.

16 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Broome?

17 DR. BROOME: Yes. I think, though, that
18 we have to be clear that at least for the first season
19 it is a strong recommendation because of the concern
20 that efficacy would be substantially less if you don't
21 follow it.

22 DR. BREIMAN: Yes.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Do I understand you
24 correctly then, Claire, that you are recommending
25 strongly that injections 1 and 2 be given as stated?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. BROOME: Until we have further data.

2 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Eickhoff?

3 DR. EICKHOFF: Yes.

4 DR. DAUM: Dr. Fleming?

5 DR. FLEMING: Yes.

6 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Kohl?

7 DR. KOHL: Yes. But I am still concerned
8 about geographic specific recommendations.

9 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. That
10 will be noted. Dr. Karzon?

11 DR. KARZON: Yes. But obviously the
12 ecology has to be followed. And if the facts are that
13 the epidemicity is different in Florida than it is in
14 northern Minnesota, which I wouldn't doubt, that
15 should be discerned and put in here. I think this has
16 to be accompanied by the fact that this trial was
17 conducted under these circumstances and that the goal
18 is to maximize the level of antibody at the time of
19 the challenge. And that regional decisions will have
20 to be made to modify this. I want to add one other
21 thing. There is a lot of experience with childhood
22 non-replicating vaccines that a priming dose of 0 and
23 one month or 0 and 2 months is a common pattern and
24 then a longer interval for a booster. If you look at
25 the efficacy of boosters prior to say 3 months, you

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 get a poor response. You get an additive effect and
2 not a booster response. But if you wait a minimum of
3 about six months, with a variety of non-replicating
4 antigens you get a good boost. The 12 months is
5 simply a prolongation of the six months, so it works
6 fine. But this has to be verified experimentally. I
7 think some intermediate experiments are going to have
8 to be done in children or where the epidemicity is
9 such that it is perennial to see what minimal time has
10 to pass before you can give a third booster dose.

11 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Mrs.
12 Cole?

13 MS. COLE: Yes.

14 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Daum?

15 DR. DAUM: Yes. I like very much the
16 point of Dr. Karzon that pointed out that the reason
17 for the recommendation was that the study that
18 documented the efficacy was performed in this way and
19 would even go a step further and say that other
20 regimens at this moment have not been evaluated and
21 that that is the reason for the recommendation.

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Finkelstein?

23 DR. FINKELSTEIN: Yes.

24 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Clements-Mann?

25 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: Yes, and hopefully

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 this recommendation will actually spurn the company to
2 identify the level of antibody and do the bridging
3 studies so that we can get a vaccine that will achieve
4 the 80 percent effective level in the first year.

5 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Greenberg?

6 DR. GREENBERG: Yes.

7 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Hall?

8 DR. HALL: Yes, and I am still concerned
9 about the wording and how this will be set in that
10 there will be no -- or there will be a lack of
11 guidelines for those instances which may be the
12 majority of instances in which the patient does not
13 present at exactly the right time or where there is
14 geographic variation of risk.

15 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Do you consider
16 that clinical judgment could be inserted here in terms
17 of best judgment?

18 DR. HALL: Well, there will be some
19 guidelines needed.

20 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you.

21 DR. HALL: This would be optimal given the
22 situation of this particular study. But what do we
23 have to offer the rest of the world?

24 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
25 Snider?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. SNIDER: I would say yes. I would
2 agree with a lot of the comments that David Karzon
3 made. And I guess the caveat I would also have in
4 addition to the clinical judgment is that this would
5 apply where Lyme disease is seasonal. If it is not
6 seasonal, I think you would adhere to the intervals
7 because that is what we know. But I don't see any
8 point in adhering to a seasonal vaccination schedule
9 if Lyme disease is not seasonal in that particular
10 area.

11 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Okay. Dr. Huang?

12 DR. HUANG: I concur with all the previous
13 comments.

14 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Edwards?

15 DR. EDWARDS: Yes.

16 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Poland?

17 DR. POLAND: Yes.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: And for the record,
19 my vote is yes as well. We will move on to the next
20 slide and the last question.

21 DR. ELKINS: Dr. Ferrieri?

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes.

23 DR. ELKINS: If I could offer a point of
24 clarification. I sense frustration on the part of the
25 committee and we share that. I know the sponsor does

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 concerning studies on the serologic correlate. We
2 happen to have here an unusual situation in which the
3 efficacy data became available well in advance of the
4 complete analysis of the serological correlate. And
5 given the nature of the efficacy data, we thought we
6 would be remiss to not bring it forward as it stands.
7 But I assure you that those data will be forthcoming
8 and you will have them to look forward to in the
9 future I believe.

10 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Dr.
11 Elkins. The question is are there any additional
12 studies that should be performed by the sponsor. We
13 have already proposed a couple of them. One of them
14 that dealt with chronic joint disease patients and
15 patients with other arthritides and gave more details
16 of our requirements than you might ever want to hear.
17 And we have also proposed the long-term duration
18 studies for booster patients who are enrolled in some
19 of these other studies as well as new studies that
20 might be proposed for boosters. And then thirdly what
21 we have just heard that because of the ephemeral
22 nature of antibody responses in many patients that we
23 are eager to see this type of antibody data and
24 correlation as well and long-term follow-up on this in
25 terms of immune protection. So I will open this up

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 for responses to the other issues that Dr. Elkins
2 mentioned to us, and this included the rare adverse
3 events studies and secondly studies in children. I
4 would like the committee to respond in particular to
5 how their interpretation of the data they have heard
6 today in general would impact any guidelines that we
7 would recommend for the conduct of these studies in
8 children under the age of 15. So I would like to get
9 some responses from you. I know you may be tired and
10 the hour is late, but we are almost at the finish
11 point. Dr. Finkelstein?

12 DR. FINKELSTEIN: I think in your list
13 that I don't think I heard the elderly age group.

14 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes. That was
15 among the ones that we have proposed.

16 DR. FINKELSTEIN: And also other
17 schedules.

18 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Correct. Any other
19 responses to the issues we haven't discussed yet? We
20 have discussed quite a bit on the other. Yes, Dr.
21 Clements-Mann?

22 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: Just out of curiosity,
23 what schedule were the placebo recipients given the
24 vaccine?

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Parenti?

1 DR. PARENTI: I am sorry, I answered too
2 fast. The placebo subjects were subsequently
3 transferred into several other studies. Some looked
4 at four doses of 0, 1, 2 versus 1, 12. Some got 0, 1,
5 12.

6 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Let us tackle maybe
7 the issue of rare adverse events and how you would
8 like to proceed to gather more data. Dr. Edwards?

9 DR. EDWARDS: Is there any data regarding
10 the antibody levels to these proteins in children that
11 have arthritis? Are the patterns that are seen in
12 pediatric cases different than those in adults?

13 DR. STEERE: You mean in the natural
14 history of the disease?

15 DR. EDWARDS: Correct.

16 DR. STEERE: Arthritis may be milder in
17 very young children of 2, 3, or 4. But once you get
18 past that point, it seems quite similar to what you
19 see in adults, both clinically and serologically.

20 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes, Dr. Breiman?

21 DR. BREIMAN: I think we need something on
22 the order of what we had with the large link data base
23 to follow these patients. The problem with at least
24 my understanding of the current formulation of the
25 vaccine safety data link or the large link data base

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 is that it is mostly on the West Coast, or I think it
2 is entirely on the West Coast. But it seems to me
3 that having some kind of registry that keeps records
4 of immunization status and then both adverse short-
5 term as well as long-term events is something that we
6 need. We need that not only for this vaccine
7 actually, but this is one situation where it would be
8 very helpful. How to bring that about and who would
9 be responsible for implementing such a registry is
10 another question, I guess. But it seems to me that we
11 are not going to get these questions answered in a
12 pre-licensure situation and it is going to fall now on
13 the next phase.

14 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: True. Dr. Luft?

15 DR. LUFT: Well one I think very large
16 issue, and I am not sure it is within the purview of
17 this group, is that the sero diagnosis for Lyme
18 disease in the vaccinated patient population has
19 become extremely difficult and very expensive as a
20 result of this vaccine. What is happening is that all
21 current ELISA's will no longer be useful and that we
22 will have to use Western blot, which is a very costly
23 diagnostic test for the primary diagnosis of patients.
24 And I think that there has to be some work done for
25 the development of new diagnostic testing as well as

1 new diagnostic criteria for this particular patient
2 population. It is going to become a very cumbersome
3 and expensive venture.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: We need a little
5 microchip and the ability to do PCR by automation.
6 And that is not an idle dream. Dr. Broome? That will
7 come.

8 DR. BROOME: Just a couple more comments
9 on the safety issue vis-a-vis chronic arthritis or the
10 chronic arthritis population. I think it would be
11 very useful to do some realistic sample size estimates
12 either looking at what is our comfort level with data
13 from the efficacy study in terms of projected
14 frequencies of DR susceptibles, projected frequencies
15 of annual progression to severe disease, and whether
16 or not you would detect an increased frequency of that
17 within the sample size studied. I think those
18 calculations could also be helpful in saying whether
19 or not it is feasible to do a prospective study within
20 the groups excluded from the trial. I just have no
21 idea whether that is -- you know, what order of
22 magnitude are we talking about for sample size and how
23 feasible such a study would be given that you were
24 dealing -- if you were dealing with a licensed
25 product. If it is not either logistically or

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 ethically feasible to do it in a prospective
2 controlled fashion, then I think rather than what Rob
3 is calling a registry, I think what we really mean is
4 a defined data base which identifies both vaccine
5 history and disease outcome history in a substantial
6 population. I think what we are saying is that
7 passive surveillance is not going to answer this
8 question in terms of the complexity of deciding
9 whether or not vaccination is or is not associated
10 with chronic arthritic.

11 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you, Claire.
12 There are six of us on the committee who are
13 pediatricians, so I would like to really squeeze you
14 on your ideas on the vaccination studies in children,
15 whether they are already initiated, the direction they
16 will go, what types of guidelines would you impose on
17 these studies. Dr. Kohl?

18 DR. KOHL: Maybe I am missing the boat,
19 but I think once we get reasonable antibody
20 correlates, we need to define in children what optimal
21 schedules are that will give us high and sustained
22 levels of those antibodies as best as possible. The
23 company is starting to do that, and I would urge them
24 to continue to do that.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: And regarding

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 safety issues? Anyone? Dr. Edwards?

2 DR. EDWARDS: Well, I think it would have
3 been nice to have looked at the data much more
4 completely than it was simply presented. So I think
5 that that might be something that we could do. If we
6 could see the data and go over it more carefully and
7 get some idea what the reaction rates were, whether
8 arthralgia was seen and also some of the issues
9 regarding other safety parameters and the numbers of
10 patients. I think it would be helpful to be able to
11 look at that data much more completely.

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Other
13 points on this specific issue? Dr. Daum?

14 DR. DAUM: If this going to be used for
15 children who are receiving this vaccine at a time when
16 they are receiving other routinely recommended
17 diseases, there may be some vaccine antigen
18 interference issues that need to be addressed as well
19 and that needs to be thought through carefully.

20 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Very excellent
21 point. Before I call on Dr. Huang, do any of the
22 other pediatricians want to comment on this theme?

23 DR. HALL: Yes.

24 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Yes, Dr. Hall?

25 DR. HALL: Just mentioning the same thing.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 Not only the combination of vaccines being given with
2 other vaccines. But in the schedules that are to be
3 looked at to consider what the current vaccination
4 schedule is and whether that can fit in in any way
5 with it. That is important in compliance.

6 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Agreed. Any
7 comments on this issue? Dr. Karzon, the pediatric
8 trials, safety, et cetera.

9 DR. KARZON: Well, we have big experience
10 in putting new vaccines into children. We usually do
11 it in adults and gain some appreciation of the
12 correlates of immunity so that you have some
13 endpoints. And then you start in children 5 and above
14 and then you get down to the younger ages. On several
15 grounds, little children are going to be different in
16 their reactivity and their immunogenicity, so you work
17 downwards in terms of safety and discovering an
18 optimal schedule. But as I said, it is classical to
19 end up with two doses and then an interval and then
20 another dose. Then the last thing you have to do, as
21 has been mentioned, is correlate it with other
22 immunogens given in the children's period.

23 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Kohl?

24 DR. KOHL: This one may be a little bit
25 different because the epidemiology may be different.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 And I guess again I will ask Allen and others in the
2 audience. We probably don't see much Lyme disease
3 under the age of a year, probably not even under the
4 age of a year-and-a-half. And this may not be a
5 vaccine that we want to start in the infant. This may
6 be a vaccine we want to start in a one or two-year-
7 old, which would be quite a departure from our routine
8 immunization schedules.

9 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
10 Huang and then Dr. Snider.

11 DR. HUANG: Well, I am certainly not
12 talking from the perspective of a pediatrician, but in
13 listening to the comments here, I wanted to say that
14 this has been an extraordinarily difficult decision
15 for many of us, and I think the comments have been
16 very carefully thought out. But if we step back and
17 really look at this particular vaccine, it is
18 something that has an unusual three-shot deal for one
19 season of protection, and it may end up having some
20 long-term sequelae that we now have no ideas about.
21 But because of both humoral and T cell involvement,
22 there is something to worry about. So in looking at
23 this and for what we are getting out of this, I would
24 say that for those who are in the process of
25 developing this vaccine and getting it licensed, not

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 to sell it immediately tomorrow and push it as hard as
2 you can for all the money you can get. But that it
3 may be worthwhile getting a little bit more data and
4 getting better timing and scheduling of the dosages
5 and the amounts and just waiting a little bit longer
6 may not hurt. I know that we all voted yes on many of
7 these issues and I know that I did it because I know
8 that there is tremendous public interest and pressure
9 on this. And that, yes, we do have a vaccine that I am
10 comfortable with, but it is not something that I would
11 push tomorrow.

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Snider?

13 DR. SNIDER: I was going to make the same
14 comment that Dr. Kohl made about perhaps we don't need
15 to do this in young children. Often we are concerned
16 about the issue of dealing with premature infants, and
17 I don't think in this particular case that there would
18 be an issue there. But it occurs to me that there is
19 another group and that is the pregnant women that I
20 hadn't heard whether they were included in the trial
21 or not and whether we had any information. I didn't
22 see a specific exclusion on the list I saw, but maybe
23 I was only looking at the short list and not the long
24 list.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: There were

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 cautions. Dr. Krausse, could you respond to that?

2 DR. KRAUSSE: Pregnant women were excluded
3 from the trial. And also in response to Dr. Huang, I
4 think that we agree with you that safety studies are
5 necessary to do in children. I think we have
6 proceeded very cautiously. On the other hand, I will
7 say that many of the subjects in the trial, and
8 probably Dr. Sikand can speak to it better than I,
9 were very, very anxious for their children to
10 participate in trials. So we have a long list of
11 children who are waiting to participate.

12 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. Dr.
13 Daum?

14 DR. DAUM: I guess to return to something
15 I mentioned before. I would like to see some OspA
16 gene monitoring as this program goes forward. And
17 particularly I guess the points to consider would be
18 twofold. One would be from people who are vaccine
19 failures, whether the OspA gene in that strain has
20 mutated. If they are failure isolates, it might be
21 interesting to look at them. And then secondly -- so
22 I guess I would make an extra effort to get failure
23 isolates. I guess that is the first thing I am
24 saying. And then the second thing is that it might be
25 worthwhile maybe on an annual basis to take a subset

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 of strains and just have a look and make sure that
2 those regions which strike me as very, very conserved
3 remain that way under antibody pressure.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. The
5 sponsors would like to respond to that. Dr. Lobet?

6 DR. LOBET: Yes, we have already sequenced
7 the Ospa gene from 80 different strains that were
8 collected during the efficacy trial. 20 of these
9 strains were coming from the vaccinees or the
10 breakthrough cases. So those are basically all the
11 strains that are available. And we see basically no
12 difference between those strains and any of the other
13 known strains that were known previously -- those that
14 I mentioned, N4297 and so on. You have basically
15 variations in three positions. For each of these
16 three positions in most cases there are just two
17 possible amino acids. You have actually five
18 different categories and those correspond to different
19 combinations of those variations.

20 DR. DAUM: That is wonderfully reassuring.
21 And now that you have proposed to give the vaccine to
22 millions of people, you may see something different.
23 So all I am asking for is that it be monitored and
24 thought about.

25 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Dr. Clements-Mann?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 DR. CLEMENTS-MANN: I realize this is
2 probably obvious, but it would seem that perhaps a
3 better adjuvant might help make the vaccine more
4 immunogenic and reduce the number of doses.

5 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Would sponsors like
6 to respond to that? Well, it is an item that requires
7 further examination surely. We are straying into
8 highly secret territories perhaps. There are many
9 other people who had their hands up. Those of you who
10 haven't had a chance to say much today, any of you
11 here yet?

12 DR. SNIDER: I wanted to follow up on the
13 pregnant women issue because it comes back then to who
14 this is going to be recommended for. Because if women
15 of childbearing age or women who are pregnant or
16 planning to become pregnant or who may become pregnant
17 are also on the exclusion category, that could be a
18 fairly large number of people from whom the vaccine
19 will be held. So it is not a trivial issue. I am
20 sorry I didn't get it in earlier.

21 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: That is all right.
22 In the proposed package insert, I thought this issue
23 was addressed. Would sponsors like to clarify that
24 point? I don't remember it verbatim. But there were
25 several lines written in to cover all possibilities,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 although as they have said in the trials they were
2 excluded. Dr. Krausse?

3 DR. KRAUSSE: Well, I am not aware of too
4 many vaccine studies that the first go around that
5 pregnant women are vaccinated. Of course, it is a
6 recombinant protein and not an attenuated bacterial or
7 particle. The FDA has already asked us to perform one
8 additional preclinical study, which we have agreed to
9 do. That is it.

10 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: In the -- if I
11 might read from this, I don't know whether it is still
12 valid or will be next week. But it indicates some
13 caution on teratogenic effects in pregnancy category
14 C. It is not known whether LYMERix can cause fetal
15 harm when administered to pregnant women or can affect
16 reproduction capacity. It should be given to a
17 pregnant woman only if clearly needed. Comments on
18 nursing mothers and caution when administered to a
19 nursing women. So the package insert does not exclude
20 its use and indicates if clearly needed. So it
21 becomes a judgment call. Does FDA wish to comment
22 further on this and how the agency would -- what the
23 party line would be from the agency on this given all
24 that we know about this vaccine?

25 DR. SNIDER: I was just concerned because

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 we had, I think, gone on record as being very
2 conservative in terms of how we were recommending this
3 in the context of how it was used in the trial.

4 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Right. Dr. Elkins
5 or one of you from the agency wish to respond?

6 DR. KRAUSSE: Well, actually I think I
7 will let Dr. Hardegee.

8 DR. HARDEGREE: I think that it is
9 important to recognize that the package enclosure
10 document that you have in front of you is one that has
11 been proposed. We are taking all consideration of
12 comments that people are making here and any
13 additional data we have. But we do share your
14 concerns about this recognizing that it is likely to
15 be used and there is no data. I think we have to
16 state when we don't have information.

17 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Further comments on
18 this very important issue? Dr. Greenberg?

19 DR. GREENBERG: My comment is not related
20 to pregnancy.

21 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Any further issues
22 on pregnancy? Dr. Luft? And then we will come back
23 to you.

24 DR. LUFT: I think it is important to
25 realize that this vaccine has a built in adjuvant in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 it. I mean, it is a lipoprotein and I am not sure how
2 many vaccines are out there that are lipoprotein that
3 has a variety of immunogenic activity in itself and
4 how that might affect either the fetus or the
5 reproductive status of the individual is really
6 unknown. So I would be very -- I would approach that
7 whole issue as to vaccinating someone with a
8 lipoprotein with real caution. Just because we don't
9 have any data in that regard.

10 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: I would just
11 reemphasize what Dr. Krausse says that this was not
12 some intentional -- well, you don't have to include
13 pregnant women and children in all vaccine trials
14 obviously. Dr. Greenberg?

15 DR. GREENBERG: I just want to reemphasize
16 what Dr. Broome said. I have enough concern about the
17 safety here that simply passive surveillance will not
18 be adequate and that I really want some form of active
19 system built in that is reasonably enduring that can
20 follow vaccinees over a period of time and look for
21 associations with arthritic complications.

22 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Other important
23 points? Dr. Fleming?

24 DR. FLEMING: I am delighted to hear that.
25 I wanted to basically reiterate the same. Both Rob

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 and Claire some time ago had raised this issue that
2 the long-term follow-up here beyond this 12 to 20-
3 month framework for both efficacy and safety is really
4 key and what is being suggested here is more than a
5 passive surveillance approach. Rob, I think, used the
6 concepts of large link data bases or registries, and
7 Claire had said it certainly should be active. And I
8 think what she was saying, or at least in my own
9 words, in addition to an active surveillance of these
10 individuals who are vaccinated, it will really be
11 important to try to gather some reference information
12 or other sources of data that would allow us to get
13 better clues about levels of risk of significant
14 disease-related events as well as vaccine-related
15 events. We need the disease-related events -- we need
16 to know natural history basically to be able to put
17 into proper context what we are going to be seeing
18 with this active surveillance so that we can see
19 whether or not we are increasing beyond natural levels
20 of risk, or better yet decreasing, which is additional
21 evidence of efficacy beyond just preventing EM. So I
22 would endorse what I now have heard three other folks
23 saying, that this level of follow-up should be active
24 and it should make an attempt to include additional
25 sources of information to put into context what should

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 have been seen in natural history in the absence of
2 the vaccine.

3 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Any other final
4 points before I summarize? Dr. Poland?

5 DR. POLAND: Again, I will raise the point
6 that I think one could prospectively and efficiently
7 enroll people known to be DR4 and hyperimmunize them
8 in an attempt to try to rapidly get at the idea of
9 whether with repeated doses they might suffer some
10 rheumatic effect. This could also be done in
11 transgenic mice with human DR4. And the other point
12 that I would make is that I think vaccine failures
13 should be HLA typed. There may be some valuable
14 information there. And lastly, there are more than
15 just DR associations with rheumatoid arthritis. There
16 are also DQ associations and we haven't heard anything
17 about DQ. And it might be important and interesting
18 to look not only at DR but DQ.

19 CHAIRPERSON FERRIERI: Thank you. On
20 behalf of the committee members, I want to thank the
21 sponsors for the presentations. I think that there is
22 a consensus of the committee that these are very
23 carefully carried out studies. This was obviously a
24 very controversial subject and we have exhausted many,
25 many aspects of it. A great deal of caution was

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 iterated by most of us and the endorsement regarding
2 safety was with considerable ambivalence, but in
3 general there was consensus.

4 The major issues that confront us and that
5 I think will be followed through by CBER as well in
6 collaboration with the sponsor include the critical
7 issues indicated on active surveillance, the adequacy
8 of long-term and the need for long-term follow-up, the
9 optimization of duration of protection, a better
10 understanding of what the best schedules would be to
11 lead to the most immunologic protection, and very
12 importantly certainly a better understanding of what
13 the immunity to this organism is. We have made
14 suggestions on examining older age groups, pursuing
15 the studies in children by optimizing schedules and a
16 better understanding of antibody data as it would
17 apply to them. A great concern about safety issues as
18 it applies to the pediatric studies, and the
19 possibility of these rare events, at least
20 acknowledged as rare in the moment in patients who may
21 have a particular susceptibility or have a genetic
22 profile such as their DR allelic status, and a better
23 understanding of vaccine combinations and any
24 conflicts that would proceed from addition of this to
25 a very complex and burdensome immunization schedule

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS
1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 already in children. There are other issues that I
2 won't pursue that you have heard us present. We look
3 forward to discussing this issue with you again
4 hopefully at a later date. Thank you all.

5 (Whereupon, at 6:15 p.m., the meeting was
6 concluded.)

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIBER

MATTER: DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES--
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION CENTER FOR
BIOLOGICS EVALUATIONS AND RESEARCH;
VACCINES AND RELATED BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS
ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEETING

DATE: May 26, 1998

I hereby certify that the attached transcription of pages 1 to 323 inclusive are to the best of my belief and ability a true, accurate, and complete record of the proceedings as recorded on tape provided to us by the agency.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Judy Hadley", is written over a horizontal line.